INDEX, VOL. VIII

LIFE

JANUARY—JUNE, 1940

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 EAST 22nd STREET, CHICAGO

TIME & LIFE BUILDING, ROCKEFELLER CENTER, NEW YORK

U OF I
41[illegible]ARY

LIFE INDEX

January—June, 1940

Abbreviations:
(c)—cover picture or cover story
(cp)—color picture
(cr)—color reproduction
(d)—drawing
(ic)—picture in color
(L)—letter in Letter to the Editors column

Dates are indicated thus:
15 Ja 53 (January 15 p. 53) F—February, Mr—March, Ap—April, My—May, Je—June

Paintings are listed under Art; radio programs under Radio; railroad companies under Railroad(s); royalty under countries; songs under Music; U. S. Govt. agencies and departments under United States.

A

Abe, Nobuyuki, govt. falls, Yonai succeeds *, ...29 Ja 16
Abortion(s), see Medicine
Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, 1939 winners....11 Mr 28
Accident(s), see also Automobile; Aviation; Dust storm(s); Earthquake(s); Fire(s); Flood(s); Hurricane(s); Railroad; Shipping; Submarine(s)—horse watching thrown jockey from behind hurdle, 1 Ja 60; 1937 school explosion, dead, 26 F 70; man falls from 10-story window, uninjured, 26 F 96; girl breaks leg skiing, ski patrol rescues *, 18 Mr 38; train smashes truck carrying fruit pickers, dead, 25 Mr 22; correction on Ski Patrol rescue (L) *, 8 Ap 6
Accident prevention(s), see also Flood control; Internat'l. Ice Patrol's work, 1 Ja 30; new plastic makes safety glass bend, advantages over old type, 1 Ja 32; color blind victims suggest changing traffic signals (L) *, 8 Ja 3
Acetylene re-breathing bag, see Medicine, Instruments and Equipment
Achilles, H. M. S., action pictures of River Plate battle with *Graf Spee*....15 Ap 33
Acrobat(s), see also Dancing; Tumbling-girl on roller skates, 12 F 90; 5-yr.-old leaping from ladder, 12 F 96; fast action shots of June Preisser doing "aerial walkover," full page picture
Acromegaly, see Medicine, Diseases
Adams, Franklin P., *Information Please* program ....22 Ap 80
Addams, Chas., brief sketch, cartoon *..22 Ap 73
Adler, Luther, in *Two on an Island*.....19 F 44
Adler, Mortimer J., on publicity received from St. John's Coll. report (L) *....25 Mr 8
Admiral Graf Spee, (pocket battleship) burning, fire tower, crew on rescue tug, capt.'s suicide, full page close-up of burning ship, 1 Ja 14; British *Cossack* recovers prisoners on *Altmark* in Norwegian waters *, 4 Mr 25; action pictures of River Plate battle with British cruisers, 15 Ap 33
Adriatic, see World War II
Advertising, famous trademarks printed on materials for women's clothes, 19 F 56; Ariz. town signs feature quick marriage ceremony, 22 Ap 93; trick props create illusions for action pictures, examples, 29 Ap 17; hack used for Chi. night club, 13 My 78; reader comments on prop pictures, names of advertisers using (L) *, 20 My 4
Afghanistan, see World War II
Africa, Southwest, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Agdenes, see World War II, Fortifications
Agriculture, cold ruins crops, livestock *, 5 F 16; migratory workers start trek to Calif., men sit atop tractors on loaded flat car *, 18 Mr 32
Aherne, Brian, in *My Son, My Son*....25 Mr 54
Airacuda, see Aviation, Airplanes
Aircraft industry, see Aviation, Industry
Ajax, H. M. S., in England, honored, victory plaque, 4 Mr 29; action pictures of River Plate battle with *Graf Spee*, 15 Ap 33
Alain, Dan'l, cartoon, nationalities *....22 Ap 74
Alaska, see World War II, Neutrals
Albany, Ga., tornado hits, clock's works ripped out *....26 F 22
Albert Canal, see World War II, Fortifications
Aldington, Richard, answers MacLeish's charge on anti-war writing (L) *....24 Je 15
Aldrich, Winthrop, and Allied Relief Fund *....24 Je 78
Aldridge, Kay, friend sends in 1930 photo, LIFE cover pictures....29 Ja 80
Aleppo, see World War II, Fortifications
Alexander, Jack, signed article on McNutt *, 29 Ja 64; McNutt report praised (L) *, 19 F 4
Alfieri, Dino, new ambassador to Berlin, 13 My 36; backs Mussolini *, 27 My 94
Alger, Mrs. Fred'k M., Jr., Carroll's portrait ....13 My 120
Allied Relief Fund, war relief work *....24 Je 78
Allies, see World War II
Allies, Committee to Defend America by Aiding the, organized by William A. White *, 10 Je 26; Conant presents program, points *, 10 Je 28; petitions Congress *, 24 Je 79
Alligator(s), Flying Alligator Club uses in initiations ....29 Ja 23
Alligator Boy, marries Monkey Girl.....10 Je 26
Allom, Sir Chas., accused of graft in war contracts, attacks photographer.....8 Ap 93
Almazán, Andreu, runs for Mexican president * ....10 Je 57
Aloe, Mrs. Louis P., unveils Milles' statues *The Wedding of the Rivers*, with sculptor ....10 Je 110
Alphabet(s), phonetic, characters, internat'l ....11 Mr 88
Alpha Delta Phi, Bowdoin Coll. houseparty, kitchen, 8 Ja 61; members praise house cook (L), 29 Ja 2
Alps, in France, view of rivef running through ....6 My 87
Alsop, Jos., signed article on Robt. Taft and wife *....18 Mr 90
Altitude, see Aviation
Altmark (tanker), British ground in Norwegian waters, rescue prisoners *, 26 F 22; *H. M. S. Cossack* runs aground off Norway, removes British prisoners (d), 4 Mr 25
Aluminum, war business compared with '38 fall period *, 8 Ja 15; block tested in pressure machine, pancaked, 25 Mr 42
Aluminum Co. of America, testing press.25 Mr 42
Aluminum Cooking Utensil Co., German dentist uses pots for fillings *....8 Ja 56
Ambulance(s), see also World War II, Hospitals & Medical—cost (L) *, 24 Je 4
Ambulance Corps, Amer. Volunteer, Johnson corrects LIFE report on ambulance driver Jump (L) *, 24 Je 4; men sent to France, requirements, work praised, recruits training in N. Y., driver decorated, sketches of volunteers, Pershing section in France, 24 Je 74
Ameche, Don, in *Lillian Russell*.....20 My 56
Amer. Athletic Union, N. Y. women's team wins swimming championship *..29 Ap 69
Amer. Banker, S. S., sold to Belgium, in dock ....4 Mr 22
Amer. Farmer, S. S., sold to Belgium, in dock ....4 Mr 22
Amer. Field Service, volunteer ambulance work in France *, 24 Je 74; war work *, 24 Je 78
Amer.-French War Relief, Inc., war relief work *....24 Je 78
Amer. Friends of France, Inc., war relief work * ....24 Je 78
Amer. Friends Service Comm., refugee relief work *....24 Je 78
Amer. Importer, S. S., sold to Belgium, in dock ....4 Mr 22
Amer. Institute of Public Opinion, see Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of
American Legion, McNutt popularity not great *, 29 Ja 66; McNutt won 1926 Ind. State conv., 1928 Nat'l commander *, 29 Ja 71; Myron T. Herrick Post requests old copies of LIFE, will distribute to soldiers at front (L) *, 3 Je 8
Amer. Museum of Natural History, see Natural History, Amer. Museum of
Amer. Red Cross, see Red Cross, Amer.
Amer. Society for the Control of Cancer, see Cancer, Amer. Society for the Control of
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., sunspots affect communications *....8 Ap 38
Amer. Volunteer Ambulance Corps., see Ambulance Corps, Amer. Volunteer
Amer. Youth Congress, see Youth Congress, Amer.
Amer. Youth Hostel, see Youth Hostel, Amer.
Amory, Grace, best dressed golfer, playing in Palm Beach, form, dog.....8 Ap 101
Amsterdam, see World War II, Netherlands, Cities & Towns
Amusement device(s), "Phillip the Horse" hobbyhorse ....4 Mr 68
Anatomy, WPA measuring women to find standard garment sizes, charts, 15 Ja 24; mathematical curve formula for mapping female contours (L) *, 22 Ja 4; cannibals roast human, Seabrook on taste of human flesh, 25 Mr 13
Andalsnes, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Anderson, Betty, sketch....24 Je 59
Anderson, John M., on Billy Rose's home * ....13 My 113
Anderson, Mrs. Larz, war relief work *..24 Je 78
Anderson, Maxwell, reply to MacLeish's attack on anti-war writings (L), *....24 Je 8
Anderson, Sherwood, in Club 21 with Geo. J. Nathan....11 Mr 54
Andrews, Lois, engaged to Geo. Jessel, on beach ....8 Ap 92
Andrews, Roy C., on explorer's life (L), *.1 Ja 2
Angel, The, fights in Boston, Harvard anthropologists study, glandular disorders discussed, sketch, 4 Mr 38; Swedish wrestler rivals in appearance *, 22 Ap 101; new wrestling champion, 10 Je 27
Animals(s), see also names of individual—Boston Museum exhibits "natural" photos, 5 F 7; museum displays what and how animals see (ic), 26 F 60; 1939 collegians' craze of swallowing, 26 F 77; Rhine favors doing ESP work with *, 15 Ap 93
Ankara, see Turkey, Cities & Towns
Anne Shirley, career, early picture, in *Saturday's Children*, expecting baby...6 My 77
Annenberg, Moses L., pleads guilty to tax evasion, leaving judge's chambers..6 My 36
Antarctica, Byrd sends emperor penguin to Wash., D. C. zoo, expedition grant refused * ....18 Mr 26
Anthropology. 500,000-yr.-old human fossil discovered in China *, 26 F 75; wrestler The Angel discussed, glandular disorder, Neanderthal and modern man discussed (d), 4 Mr 38; study of black spot natives of Bougainville in So. Pacific, features, customs, lives discussed, 15 Ap 59; Swedish wrestler rivals "The Angel" in appearance, examined, 22 Ap 101
Antwerp, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
Anzacs, see World War II, Army forces
Aosta, Duke of, sketch....27 My 99
Ape(s), Gargantua's career, size, care, cage, value, ferocity, signed article by J. B. T. Scripps, 26 F 63; gorilla Massa compared, blankets used for Gargantua (L) *, 18 Mr 4; Gargantua dummy in bed with man, 15 Ap 112; orang-utan dressed as barker at N. Y. World's Fair, 24 Je 83
Appendicitis, see Medicine, Diseases
Aquacade, girls rehearsing, show revised, 22 Ap 102; new setting, designer (ic), 29 Ap 63
Aquarium(ia), porpoise giving birth in Marineland, baby dies....26 F 28
Aquitania, S. S., plane flying over.....10 Je 85
Araucanian(s), sketch, tree named for *.18 Mr 29
Arcand, Adrien, heads Fascist Nat'l Unity Party in Montreal, arrested....17 Je 11
Arc de Triomphe, see France, Cities & Towns, Paris
Architecture, farming, taught at Wis. U., 22 Ja 40; Architects' Ball in Chi., costumes, entertainment, guests, funds collected *, 5 F 80; readers comment on architects' ball (L) *, 26 F 6; examples of PWA works, 1 Ap 62; ancient in Turkey, Didymion Temple, Pergamum theatre, Roman aqueduct, Sardis ruins, 8 Ap 81; early western European castle-fortresses, 3 Je 44
Arctic, Soviet ship icebound 27 months rescued, story of trip, damaged boat towed to Murmansk....25 Mr 35
Arden, Elizabeth, knee make-up kit *.....6 My 40

Argentina
Art, Richmond, Va. museum exhibits, full page picture of statue *Boxeadores*.29 Ja 16
Sports, soccer nat'l game, goalie makes error, bites dust in despair.....4 Mr 22
Arita, Hachiro, claims Japan interested in Netherlands Indies if war involves *.29 Ap 75
Arizona, hunters shoot buffalo in House Rock Valley herd, 5 F 22; Nat'l Forest CCC camp, projects, 15 Ap 78; quick marriage business, signs, in Salome, 22 Ap 112; highway signs marked with swastika in error, ordered removed, 20 My 118
Armenia, see Russia, States & Provinces
Armistice, railroad car where 1918 peace was signed, Foch and aides at, 20 My 94; English vicar praying to World War I dead at memorial, 3 Je 81
Arno, Peter, *New Yorker* cartoon (L) *, 26 F 6; cartoon style *, 22 Ap 72
Arnold, Edward, in *Lillian Russell*.....20 My 56
Arnold, Oren, examples of cattle branding from *Hot Irons, Heraldry of the Range* * ....10 Je 16
Arnold Constable, Mrs. Roosevelt trying on clothes ....5 F 74
Arras, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns

Art
Cartoons, see also World War II, Humor, Propaganda; busted cyclotron, 5 Ja 43; on scenes from show *The Male Animal*, 29 Ja 27; college paper on busted cyclotron, 5 F 43; *New Yorker* on Mrs. Roosevelt's visiting mines, 5 F 72; woman after reading article on busy Mrs. Roosevelt (L), 26 F 4; reader refers to Arno's boy movie star (L), 26 F 6; *New Yorker* on socialites going to Trans-Lux to hiss Roosevelt, 26 F 76; British, French posters to hush war talk, 18 Mr 47; Polish destroyer's war career, 18 Mr 89; Nazis ridicule Allies, show how to win war, 8 Ap 51; on French censorship (L), 15 Ap 11; contemptuousness of St. Louis politics, 15 Ap 36; *Puck* anti-Grant third term (ic), 22 Ap 10; T. Roosevelt's third term, 22 Ap 13; R. I. School of Design holds U. S. artists show, examples of famous, 22 Ap 71; on women liking Dewey's appearance, 22 Ap 95; anti-Nazi jokes (L), 6 My 11; *New Yorker* popularity, comments on cartoons shown at Rhode Is. School of Design (L) *, 13 My 2; Hitler depicted as Pied Piper (L), 27 My 6; war life at "Gautavir" Line, 27 My 14; artist's self-repeating self-portrait, 27 My 14; witch flying on three broomsticks, musician playing harp atop acrobats, 27 My 17; humorous British on war, 3 Je 116; sex in French wartime humor, 3 Je 118; Roosevelt Sphinx caricature, 10 Je 27; World War I Mexican on Uncle Sam wiping Germany off map, 10 Je 51; Mexican on war, 10 Je 54
Color reproduction(s), Browne's paintings of icebergs and boats, 1 Ja 30; di Benedetto's *Calling of the Loa, Morning in Port-au-Prince*, Port-au-Prince post office, 1 Ja 35; Buddhist full page paintings, 8 Ja 31; Taubes' *Summer Evening, Studio Interior*, two-page spread *Birth of a Nation*, 15 Ja 39; Brook's portrait of Katharine Hepburn, 22 Ja 46; hooked rugs, 29 Ja 45; wool "paintings," 29 Ja 46; Brackman's *Autumn Light, Francis Weld, Angelica, Still Life with Mask*, 5 F 59; Yale art students paintings, Hegh's *Unto One the Least of These*, Zorthian's *The Shipwreck*, Harrington's *Deep South*, Tobey's *Flood Survivors*, 12 F 45; Wood's *Parson Weems' Fable*, 19 F 32; Picasso's *Moulin de la Galette, La Vie, Two Acrobats with a Dog, Woman in Yellow, Woman with a Mandolin, Standing Nude, The Three Dancers*, 4 Mr 57; Marsh's painting *The Death of Dillinger*, 11 Mr 71; Nagler's *The Crucifixion*, full page, 25 Mr 40; Crown Prince Wilhelm's sketches of World War I soldiers, 25 Mr 56; Philipp's *Letty, Derelicts, My Wife and I*, 8 Ap 63; *Puck* cartoons on anti-Grant third term, 22 Ap 10; Speicher's portrait of Katharine Cornell, 29 Ap 47; Pène du Bois family works, Wm's book illustrations, Guy's *Carnival Interlude*, painting, Yvonne's paintings *East River, Wanamaker House*, 29 Ap 60; Curry's *Hoover and the Flood*, 6 My 58; paintings at Cranbrook-LIFE exhibit, 27 My 65; State birds, paintings, 17 Je 58
Contests, Yale's Beaux Arts, Prix de Rome award record, 12 F 44
Drawing(s), Steig's portrayals of mental states 8 Ja 52; mathematical theory for describing straight-line work, cat, faces, jack-o'-lantern 18 Mr 43
Engraving(s), Maillol wood for Longus and Virgil stories, 15 Ap 108
Exhibit(s), Richmond, Va. museum holds Argentinian show, 29 Ja 16; Brackman show at Vose Gallery, 5 F 58; Picasso painting tour U. S. (cr), 4 Mr 56; John Carroll's paintings at Detroit Inst., 13 My 118; Sally Ryan's sculpture at Phila. Internat'l Sculpture Exhibit *, 24 Je 93
Galleries, Grand Central Art, awarded Brackman's *Autumn Light* in *Art Without Isms* show *, 5 F 59; Montross, to show di Benedetto's paintings *, 1 Ja 34; Robinson, Warren Wheelock sculptures show *, 20 My 114
Illustration(s), Reisman's for book *Anna Karenina* (cr), 5 F 46; sketches of World War I soldiers by Crown Prince Wilhelm, 25 Mr 56; "Pin-up Pictures" of girls for soldiers' dugouts, 6 My 88; book *The Lancashire Lad*, 6 My 110; Merlin denies Petty influence, Merlin and Petty Girls (L), 27 My 7; sketches for movie *Our Town*, 27 My 53
Lantern slides, Beale's types, value.....8 Ja 4
Lithograph(s), Benton's scene from *Grapes of Wrath* reproduced.....22 Ja 30
Model(s), nude in Turkish art class...8 Ap 79
Modern, Picasso's works, periods, paintings tour U. S., 4 Mr 56; comments on Picasso (L) *, 25 Mr 2
Mosaic(s), artists restoring at Vatican.26 F 26
Mural(s), Francis Biddle's of ideal workingman's home in Justice Dept., model ....19 F 23
Museums, Detroit Art Inst., Carroll exhibit, 13 My 118; Louvre, (ic), 3 Je 57; Museum of Fine Arts, Richmond, Va., Argentine show opened, receiving line behind statue, full page picture, 29 Ja 16; R. I. School of Design, exhibits famous U. S. artists' cartoons, 22 Ap 71; most cartoons appeared in *New Yorker* (L) *, 13 My 2; Virginia Museum of Modern Art, *The Crucifixion* wins U. S. art show, buys painting *, 25 Mr 41; Whitney, Museum of Amer. Art, owns Beale's magic lantern drawings (L) *, 5 F 4; exhibited Wood's *Parson Weems' Fable* *, 19 F 33
Painting(s), Buddhist full page paintings (cr), 8 Ja 31; based on LIFE cover and photographs, 11 Mr 112; mathematical theory for describing *, 18 Mr 43; woman makes with chewing gum, 24 Je 104; *Birth of a Nation, The*, shows movie filming (cr), 15 Ja 40; readers comment on blue Confederates (L) *, 5 F 4; *Christ Bearing the Cross*, reader questions King Carol's ownership of El Greco original (L) *, 11 Mr 4; *Death of Dillinger, The* (cr), 11 Mr 70; readers dispute accuracy, information source quoted (L), 1 Ap 2; *East River*, LIFE caption of bridge incorrect, reader questions site where painting was done (L), 20 My 11; *Girl with a Cock*, on easel in Picasso's studio, full page photograph, 4 Mr 56; readers comment on (L) *, 25 Mr 2; *Hoover and the Flood*, (cr), 6 My 58; Flagg flays, flood worker praises (L) *, 27 My 4; reader comments on similarity of painting and LIFE photo of Madonna of the Flood (L) *, 3 Je 4; *Signing of the Constitution*, unveiled in Capitol rotunda, 10 Je 26; *Susanne at the Bath*, girl in same position beside painting, 10 Je 27
School(s), see Education, Schools, Art
Sculpture, *Boxeadores* exhibited in Richmond museum, full page picture, 29 Ja 16; old and new chessmen, value, 29 Ja 48; Huey Long statue going up on La. Capitol lawn, 1 Ap 28; Zorach's work, style, *Youth* completed, reproductions, 1 Ap 90; Robt. Philipp working on clay statue, 8 Ap 65; Mrs. Eden's hair dressed to resemble 4th Cent. B.C. Greek Athlete's head, 8 Ap 91; Maillol's nudes, 15 Ap 106; cartoon on artist sculping, 22 Ap 71; casts of celebrities' hands, method of forming, 29 Ap 110; Swedish duelists fighting with short knives, 13 My 89; statue atop Italian bldg. at N. Y. World's Fair wrapped in cloth, statue on Russian bldg. dismantled, 13 My 108; Wheelock's work, materials, statues of U. S. personalities, young girl, dancer, 20 My 114; Milles' fountains at Cranbrook Academy of Art, 27 My 64; Milles' fountain *The Wedding of the Rivers* unveiled in St. Louis, Negro boy soaked while playing on, 10 Je 110; Sally Ryan's heads of celebrities, 24 Je 93
Sketch(es), see Art, Illustration(s)
Tapestry(ies), nuns restoring at Vatican, 26 F 26; French hunting scene, 6 My 56
United States, Virginia Museum holds show, winning painting *The Crucifixion* (cr), 25 Mr 41; Cranbrook-LIFE exhibit, 20 paintings (cr); founder, endowment, teachers, 27 My 64
Arthur, Jean, seclusive, real name, husband, home ....11 Mr 59
Arthurdale, W. Va., Mrs. Roosevelt doing square dance at Resettlement Project * ....5 F 75
Artificial reproduction, see Medicine, Reproduction, Insemination, artificial
Artificial respiration, see Medicine, Respiration, artificial
Art Students League, see Education, Schools, Art
Ascot, see Sport(s), Horse racing, Racetracks
Ashe, Geo. T., bans bingo in Lowell, Mass. (L) *....5 F 2
Ashkenas, Irving, death picture, assassin.15 Ap 96
Asquith, Earl, in Parliament on 1914 Bank Holiday (d)....3 Je 46

*Mention, but no picture

tor, John J., III, shoeless in N. Y. nightclub, with Virginia French and half-brother, 22 Ja 42; n Fla. with son, 19 F 83
tor, Vincent, invites guests to Bermuda "Ferry Reach," home, miniature railway .....29 Ja 76
trolabe, student using.....5 F 63
tronomy, see Science
aturk, Mustapha Kemal, rule discussed, popularity, statue, 8 Ap 77; meaning of name *, 3 Ap 89
taurk Dam, see Turkey
hénée Palace Hotel (Bucharest), No. 1 hotel *, 19 F 70; discussed, clientele (L), 11 Mr 11
blete(s), exercise study tested at Minn.
U., heart and blood tests, results compared with non-athletes.....13 My 58
hlone, Countess of, visits Red Cross center .....18 Mr 102
kinson, Brooks, praises *The World We Make* * .....1 Ja 27
lantic Ocean, Harvard expedition retraces Columbus' routes, voyage, maps, 25 Mr 102; Lippmann claims no barrier *, 3 Je 106
lantic Clipper, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
om-smasher(s), see Science, Cyclotron
tolico, Bernardo, peace efforts in Germany before Czech crisis, Henderson praises * .....1 Ap 80
stin, Warren R., possible Rep. pres. nominee .....24 Je 29
stin, Wm. L., census director.....18 Mr 21

ustralia
Foreign relations, see U. S.
uthor(s), MacLeish attacks modern anti-war writers, writers' replies (L) *.....24 Je 8
utomobile(s), see also World War II, Transportation, Automotive; paper facsimile of Chinese marshal in funeral, 4 Mr 31; loaded on deck of canal ship (ic), 22 Ap 63
utomobile accident(s), truck falls off Albany viaduct, driver killed, 19 F 27; lumber on truck hits passenger car after skidding, 26 F 94
utomobile industry, 1895 Selden patent model, 15 Ap 15; skilled workmen needed in airplane factories, new models may be discontinued *, 27 My 90
utry, Gene, dancing with Mrs. Whitney
at Pres. Birthday Ball.....12 F 20

viation
See also names of companies; Sport(s); World War II, Air equipment, Air forces
Accidents, British *Corsair* repaired in Congo jungle, reaches England safely, 19 F 24; *Hindenburg* explosion at Lakehurst, 26 F 70; two gliders collide in Western Championship Soaring Contest, pilots killed, 17 Je 104
Airplane(s), see also World War II, Air equipment—used in tracking down Southern moonshine stills *, 1 Ja 22; LIFE praised for Vultee Vanguard picture (L) *, 15 Ja 2; warned against flying over moonshine stills (L) *, 11 Mr 2; Army super bomber *B-19* biggest made, discussed, defense and practical uses, 8 Ap 28; early patent of rooster plane, diagram (L), 6 My 8; statistics on production, mfgrs. claim proposed expansion in output possible; 84 plants in U. S., need for orders to insure expansion, 27 My 84; U. S. Army orders plane similar to Grumman fighter, features; pursuit planes becoming specialized, long-range convoy fighters still undeveloped, planes in use, number, types, new orders; Navy's Grumman fighter, speed, equipment, description, 27 My 88; men riding on seaplane's struts, 27 My 109; Bristol, firing on Germans, 1914 (d), 3 Je 49; first French warplane shipped from U. S., 1938, 24 Je 32; *Airacuda*, being built, Army ordered 13 for test service, outmoded, 27 My 85; *Atlantic Clipper*, European flight, passengers, interior, 3 Je 17; *Boeing B-17*, standard Flying Fortress, speed, number in Army, 27 My 88; *Boeing 314*, span, wt. loaded, diagram, 8 Ap 29; *Brazilian Clipper*, examined for yellow fever mosquito in Fla., fumigated, officers inoculated, passengers' temperature taken, 27 My 41; *Consolidated B-24*, newest Flying Fortress, speed, designed for mass production, 27 My 89; *Corsair*, repaired in Belgian Congo jungle, reaches England safely, 19 F 24; *Curtiss P-36*, standard Army pursuit plane, speed, 27 My 88; *Curtiss P-36A*, span, wt. loaded, diagram, 8 Ap 29; *Curtiss P-40*, in production at plant, orders, 27 My 85; replacing *P-36's*, 27 My 89; Ford studies for mass production, 17 Je 82; *Douglas B-18*, standard Army medium bomber, speed, number in Army, 27 My 88; *Douglas B-19*, biggest airplane, cost, practical uses, possibilities, motors, diagram, 8 Ap 28; *Douglas B-23*, standard medium bomber, 27 My 89; *Douglas DC-3*, bomber *B-19* compared, diagram, 8 Ap 29; *Flying Cloud*, test flight over Mt. Rainier, 8 Ap 25; Flying Fortress(es), new *Douglas B-19* three times heavier, 8 Ap 28; Roosevelt asks for 200 new long-range *, 27 My 92; Grumman fighter, speed, equipment, Navy orders, Army orders prototype, two page pictures in flight, 27 My 88; *Lockheed P-38*, number in Army Air Corps, 27 My 89; *Piper Cub*, span, wt. loaded, diagram, 8 Ap 29; Stratoliner, first built, described, uses, cost, high altitude flying, supercharged cabin, cockpit, full page picture of wing, 8 Ap 25; *Yorktown*, built with PWA funds, 1 Ap 64
Airport(s), see also World War II, Air bases; Langley Field, PWA funds built wind tunnel, 1 Ap 65; North Beach, Pan Amer. Clipper taking off, 3 Je 16; noise may spoil Stadium concerts *, 10 Je 26; Orlando, Fla., "Flying Alligator" insignia on runway, 29 Ja 23; Randolph Field, Ryan School cadets sent to for basic training, 8 Ap 30
Altitude, first Stratoliner "over-weather" flying, map.....8 Ap 25
Aviator(s), see Aviation, Pilot(s)
Balloon(s), U. S. Army tests new type observation, described, 15 Ap 40; Benj. Franklin letter, 1787, quoted on possible troop use in war (L) *, 3 Je 6
Dirigible(s), *Hindenburg*, explosion at Lakehurst .....26 F 70
Engine(s), dismantled, number of parts, need for larger production, 27 My 86
Industry, war boom, Allies need planes, help may determine victory, pre-war and war orders, expansion plans, to send equipment to Canada training center, charts *, 8 Ja 12; no fatalities in one year; new stratoliners discussed; war booms business, future, 8 Ap 25; NYA boys at So. Charleston, W. Va. project learn trade, 15 Ap 82; reader praises year's record (L) *, 29 Ap 6; proposal to shift CAA into Dept. of Commerce and abolish Air Safety Bd., opposition, Commerce Dept. charged with former mismanagement *, 13 My 36; three U. S. planes on *Ile de France* deck, Allies dependent on U. S. for planes, 650 million dollar purchases to date, more expected, may finance industry, 13 My 38; Roosevelt asks for 50,000 planes annually, must avoid labor disputes *, 27 My 30; production statistics, mfgrs claim proposed expansion in output possible, plant numbers, need orders to insure expansion; drafting room, *P-40's* being assembled, propeller mass production, 27 My 84; big engines bottleneck production, Allied purchases financing plant expansion, 27 My 86; instrument plants, attempts to simplify instruments to help pilot, Sperry Radio Direction Finder, 27 My 87; govt. to give orders to private plants; skilled labor scarce, govt. body needed to coordinate bldg. program; diagram of U. S. and German plants, comparison; map of U. S. aircraft plants, safe location for new factories, 27 My 90
Parachute(s), painting of parachutist dropping on oil tanks.....27 My 70
Pilot(s), 600 private owners meet in Orlando, Fla., Flying Alligator Club initiating new members, 29 Ja 23; photographs self in plane upside down, 29 Ja 79; 1500 lobby against shifting CAA to Commerce Dept. *, 13 My 36; CAA 72-hour training program, requirements *, 24 Je 79
Private flying, 600 owners meet in Orlando, Fla., Flying Alligator Club initiates members .....29 Ja 23
Propeller(s), variable-pitch for airplanes, 26 F 84; United Aircraft's mass production, 27 My 85
Soaring, two gliders collide in Western Championships Contest, pilots killed.17 Je 104
Stunt(s), pilot flies plane upside down three feet above ground.....5 F 83
Wind tunnel(s), at Langley Field, PWA funds used in building.....1 Ap 65
Avila Comacho, Manuel, runs for Mexican president *.....10 Je 57
Ayres, Lew, divorced *.....25 Mr 22

B

Baby(ies), see also Child(ren)—seven-month old climbing out of carriage, 1 Ja 60; drinking from goat's udder, 8 Ja 64; waits up for Santa Claus, 15 Ja 79; Finnish refugee in cigaret box, 22 Ja 16; sharecropper has quadruplets, yr.-old Badgett quadruplets, statistics, 19 F 26; Normal Child Development Study, research, experiments on motor and mental growth, 26 F 51; Negro dressed as "Daughter Ruler of the Elks" in parade, 4 Mr 94; plastic food dish, compartments, 25 Mr 65; girl starting to cry, screaming, 15 Ap 111; 9-mo.-old syphilitic, 6 My 67
Bache, Jules, not neutral, on professional isolationists * .....15 Ap 30
Badgett quadruplets, Galveston promises house, girls together.....19 F 26
Badminton, see Sport(s)
Badoglio, Pietro, marching with Mussolini.24 Je 38
Bakelite, coffins, wormproof.....25 Mr 65
Baker, Bonnie, popularity, sketch, singing, real name.....4 Mr 88
Baker, Gloria, see Topping, Mrs. Henry J., Jr.
Baker, Graham, produces *Swiss Family Robinson* * .....5 F 33
Baking, rolling pin covered with sock, how to cut cake, shape cookies, 6 My 44; N. Mex. Pueblo baking bread in primitive clay oven (ic), 13 My 74
Balanchine, Geo., directs dancers in *Louisiana Purchase* *.....10 Je 101
Balbo, Italo, backs Mussolini, in plane with King .....27 My 94
Baldwin, Lady, with Countess of Oxford and Asquith .....8 Ap 92
Baldwin, R. E., Rep. conv. delegate, state delegates' choice .....24 Je 28
Bali, see Netherland India
Ball, R. W., organized S. C. medical clinics .....6 My 64
Ballet, see Dancing
Ballet Theatre, see Dancing, Ballet, Companies
Balloon(s), see Aviation
Baltic Sea, see World War II, Fronts, Northern
Baltic Powers, see World War II, Neutrals
Bamberger, L., & Co., WPA survey of women's standard garment sizes.....15 Ja 24
Bankhead, Henry M., with Canadian legation staff .....5 F 24
Bankhead, Wm. B., listening to Roosevelt's speech at opening of Congress, 15 Ja 15; in Congress, seated beside Garner, 27 My 30
Banking, 1930–33 panics, line outside Millbury, Mass. bank.....26 F 72
Baptist(s), see Religion
Barkley, Alben W., riding with Chandler, Johnson, 1 Ja 19; Senate opposition to Hatch Act extension *, 18 Mr 26
Barr, Stringfellow, and St. John's Coll.....5 F 61
Barrett, Judith, sketch, posing, real name.29 Ja 39
Barrie, Elaine, reconciled with husband...12 F 86
Barrington, Jonah, parodies Lord Haw-Haw .....22 Ap 39
Barrymore, John, *My Dear Children* opens in N. Y., reconciled with wife....12 F 86
Barton, Bruce, possible Rep. pres. nominee .....24 Je 29
Baruch, Bernard M., with War Industries Board, 1918.....17 Je 84
Baseball, see Sport(s)
Basilica of la Madeleine, see Religion, Church(es)
Basketball, see Sport(s)
Bassoon(s), see Music, Instruments
Batavia, see Netherlands, Colonies & Possessions, Java, Cities & Towns
Bates, Clayton, in U. S., dancing ability..19 F 84
Bath(s), Finnish soldiers taking sauana steam bath behind front.....29 Ja 61
Bathing suit(s), girl wearing on yacht, 15 Ja 60; worn with fur jacket at Miami beach, 4 Mr 67; Eleanor Holm owns 350, rhinestone suit, cost $250, 13 My 117
Bathroom(s), see Plumbing fixture(s); Privy(ies)
Baton Rouge, La., view of capitol from ice filled river.....19 F 25
Baumgold Bros., diamond machinery, , tools * .....15 Ja 62
Bax, Clifford, defends strip-tease acts *..29 Ap 34
Bayles, Wm. D., letters on wartime Germany, 8 Ja 54; report on Germany praised, shaving cream sent to, Post Office returns (L) *, 29 Ja 2; trip from Germany to Holland, 1932 photo (L), 12 F 2; signed article on Ribbentrop *, 11 Mr 92; signed article on Raeder *, 29 Ap 87
Beach(es), Miami Beach (ic), 4 Mr 64; U. C. L. A. students study, relax at Santa Monica, 1 Ap 26
Beale, Jos. B., magic-lantern drawings reproduced, work exhibited, sketch, 8 Ja 4; how works were unearthed (L) *, 5 F 4
Bear(s), hibernating in snow.....11 Mr 109
Beaton, Cecil, photographs Queen Elizabeth * .....1 Ja 7
Beauty, see also Fashion(s), Women—readers flay, comment on length of ladies' fingernails, use of fingers questioned (L), 1 Ja 2; Bowdoin Coll. houseparty queen contestants, winner, 8 Ja 60; reader comments on lack of attractive schoolteachers (L) *, 22 Ja 4; "Figureometer," "Shadowgraph" measure girls' figures, 22 Ja 10; photos of pretty schoolteachers, 12 F 10; annual amount spent by U. S. women on face and figures *, 6 My 40; All-Amer. College Girls, types, winner, 24 Je 59; NYA girls taught culture *, 15 Ap 81
Beaux Arts, see Art, Contests
Beaux-Arts Architects, Soc. of, N. Y. winter benefit ball, "Diamond" motif, costumes in color, winners.....1 Ap 86
Beaverbrook, Lord, whips up airplane output * .....17 Je 82
Beetleware, dishware in color.....25 Mr 63
Behavior, Infant, see Psychology, Child
Beirut, see World War II, Neutrals, Syria, Cities & Towns
Belgian Relief Fund, Inc., war work *..24 Je 79

Belgium
See also World War II
Cities & Towns, Brussels, World War I scenes, 20 My 34; interfered in behalf of Italy in place, 20 My 98
Colonies & Possessions, Congo, British plane downed in jungle, repaired, dam built to enable takeoff.....19 F 24
Education, Louvain Univ. destroyed again, Nicholas M. Butler helped rebuild after World War I.....3 Je 109
Foreign relations, see U. S.
Government, moved to Ostend *.....27 My 21
King Leopold III, on fighting determination, 20 My 34; interfered in behalf of Italy in Ethiopian crisis *, 27 My 100; suspected of pro-German leanings (L), 17 Je 8; alleged Fascist sympathy *, 17 Je 13
Bell, Alexander G., 1876 telephone model, on possible uses *.....15 Ap 14
Bell, H. F., boards S. S. *Manhattan*, inspects papers *.....5 F 14
Bennet, Wm. S., questions Russell report (L) *.....6 My 2
Benton, Marguerite, studying voice (c), 18 Mr 19; on stage, victrola records (c), 18 Mr 61
Benton, Thos., girl imitates painting *Susanne at the Bath* *.....10 Je 27
Bergen, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Bergues, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Berlin, Irving, model of hands, uses casts as bookends, 29 Ap 110; songs for *Louisiana Purchase* *, 10 Je 101
Berlin, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Bermuda, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions; World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Bessarabia, see World War II, Neutrals, Rumania, States & Provinces
Bethlehem Steel Corp., 1940 profits biggest in history *.....6 My 32
Bethune, Mrs. Mary, with Mrs. Roosevelt.5 F 75
Beverage(s), see names of individual; Liquor
Bible, see Book(s)
Bickford, Edward O., reaches England, decorated for sub feats.....29 Ja 22
Bicycling, see Sport(s)
Biddle, Francis, new Solicitor General, full page picture beneath portrait in brother's mural of Justice Dept.....19 F 22
Bielke, Count Thure-Gabriel, family, home, sketch, full page picture.....13 My 91
Big Apple, see Dancing
Bigelow, Poultney, letter from ex-Kaiser on defeating Bolshevism *.....12 F 24
Billiards, see Sport(s)
Billings, Henry, *The Descent* *.....27 My 70
Bingo, game in Lowell, Mass., popularity, attendance, prizes, procedure, 15 Ja 75; LIFE report praised, comments, Lowell mayor bans, popularity in Akron (L) *, 5 F 2; game at country carnival, 15 Ap 100
Bioff, Willie, Pegler exposed, to complete jail sentence .....6 My 34
Biological oddity(ies), Monkey Girl weds Alligator Boy, 10 Je 26; 8 ft. 7 in. Negro, with two normal-sized girls, 10 Je 116
Biology, instructor dissecting ox heart in laboratory * .....5 F 67
Bird, Kenneth, see "Fougasse"
Bird(s), gannet landing, owl clutching rabbit, 5 F 7; blue martins collapse in Miami due to cold, 4 Mr 65; Byrd sends emperor penguin to Wash., D. C. zoo, 18 Mr 26; report on blue martins corrected, care given swallows to save from cold (L) *, 25 Mr 6; Ill. slaughters crows with dynamite bombs, procedure, number killed, 25 Mr 72; report on emperor penguin corrected, stuffed in museum (L), 1 Ap 6; reader flays Ill. crow slaughter (L) *, 15 Ap 7; canary eggs laid in cage, parents watch, feed young, 27 My 116; comment on in plowed field (L), 3 Je 6; Congress passes bill protecting bald eagles *, 10 Je 26; peacock feathers placed over model's face, eyes, 10 Je 114; paintings of state birds, Western Meadowlark most popular, Conn., Mass., only states without state birds (ic); singers, song notes, 17 Je 58; robin's nest, eggs, hatching, feeding, 24 Je 43
Birkhoff, G. D., mathematical theory for describing art .....18 Mr 43
Birmingham, Ala., smoke clean up (L) *...5 F 2
Birth control, see Medicine
Birth of a Nation, The, see Art, Paintings
Birth rate, see Vital statistics
Biscayne Bay, Fla., Miami skyline at night, yachts anchored (ic).....4 Mr 63
Bishop, Wm. A., Air Marshal of Canada, duties, fame, World War I record, awards, with Göring 1928, career....20 My 44
Bishop, Wm. G., heads Christian Front, arrested .....29 Ja 24
Bison, see Buffalo(es)
Bizerte, see World War II, Naval bases
Black, Hugo, winning respect as Supreme Ct. Justice.....12 F 49
Black, Julian, Joe Louis' manager, sketch.17 Je 49
Blackburn, Jack, Joe Louis' trainer.....17 Je 49
Black Sea, see World War II
Black Spot, see Bougainville
Blair, John, Washington's Supreme Ct. appointee .....12 F 49
Bland, Sir Nevile, with Henderson, family.8 Ap 69
Blitzkrieg, see also World War II, Army forces; Fronts—strategy, divisions used, diagram of thrust.....27 My 26
Bloch, Claude C., Richardson replaces, farewell message, new appointment....22 Ja 25
Blockhouse fever, see Medicine, Diseases
Blomberg, Werner von, commotion over marriage, on honeymoon, ousted.....25 Mr 92
Blood, see Medicine
Blouse(s), women, see Fashion(s)
Blue Mosque, Istanbul, interior, exterior, festival sacrifice, religious customs.....8 Ap 82
Blum, Léon, flays censorship of war news, suggests more pictures after citing dearth in U. S. press and LIFE....26 F 22
Blum, René, sails on *Ile de France* *....13 My 38
Blume, Peter, *Lilies* *.....27 My 67
Blythe, Diana Barrymore, fails to stop father's reconciliation with wife.....12 F 86
Boat(s), see also Ship(s) & Shipping; World War II, Naval Equipment
Bobsledding, see Sport(s)
Bocchini, Arturo, Himmler wants British contraband control agents removed *...15 Ja 47
Boeing Airplane Co., first Stratoliner completed, discussed, uses *.....8 Ap 25
Boeing 314, see Aviation, Airplanes, Clipper
Boettiger, John, in family group picture..8 Ja 21
Boettiger, Mrs. John, in family group picture .....8 Ja 21
Boettiger, John, Jr., in family group picture, 8 Ja 21; with Roosevelt and cousin Franklin III, 8 Ja 51
Bofors, Swedish factory, sales, workman testing gun .....6 My 31
Bohemia, see Germany, States & Provinces
Bohle, Ernst W., rumored chosen English pro-consul .....12 F 24
Bohrod, Aaron, *Blackhawk Street, Chicago* (cr) *.....27 My 68
Boland, Gerald, claims I. R. A. gets U. S. financial aid *.....15 Ja 18
Bolton, Mrs. Chester C., wins Congressional seat, wealth, husband, refuses pension, 11 Mr 28; gives money to Taft campaign *, 18 Mr 97
Bonaparte, Napoleon, life, liberty insured by Lloyd's policy, facsimile of *, 3 Je 96; and Louisiana Purchase; made brother Joseph Spanish King, 1808 *, 3 Je 104
Bonneville Dam, Oregon, PWA built....1 Ap 64
Book(s), St. John's Coll. lists 100 great classics, 5 F 64; teacher praises St. John's list of 100 great, chronological list asked (L) *, 26 F 6; readers organize "Nocona College" to study 100 great books (L) *, 11 Mr 8

Book(s) (Titles)
About People, drawings portray states of mind praised *, 8 Ja 52; *American Agent*, quoted on Dillinger killing (L) *, 1 Ap 2; *Anna Karenina*, Reisman's illustrations, 5 F 46; *Artists Say the Silliest Things*, to be published *, 29 Ap 58; *Bible*, reader suggests quotation for Sadie Hawkins Day slogan (L) *, 1 Ja 3; *Extra-Sensory Perception After Sixty Years*, to be publ., to show ESP history *, 15 Ap 89; *, 15 Ap 95; *Failure of a Mission*, U. S. edition ready in April, Part I, excerpts, Henderson's experiences in Germany, 1937–38, 25 Mr 89; Part II, excerpts, Berchtesgaden, Godesburg, Munich confs., 1 Ap 74; Part III, excerpts, signing of Nazi-Soviet pact to start off hostilities, 8 Ap 66; articles praised (L) *, 8 Ap 8; (L) *, 15 Ap 6; *Field Book of Wild Birds and Their Music*, bird songs from *, 17 Je 64; *Field Sketches*, charcoal sketches, 25 Mr 56; *Grapes of Wrath, The*, movie price, Benton lithograph of Joad family exodus, 22 Ja 29; *Great Geppy, The*, story, illustration (cr), 29 Ap 60; *Great Pacific War, The*, story *, 29 Ap 83; *Guide to Bird Songs, A*, songs from *, 17 Je 64; *Hot Irons, Heraldry of the Range*, cattle branding, examples, 10 Je 16; *How to Read a Book*, to be publ. *, 5 F 64; information on asked (L) *, 25 Mr 8; *Jokes on Hitler, The*, anti-Nazi jokes, excerpts (L) *, 6 My 11; *Jungle Ways*, Seabrook on eating human flesh *, 25 Mr 13; *Kitty Foyle*, LIFE scenes from, RKO buys rights, 25 Mr 81; LIFE report praised (L) *, 15 Ap 2; *Kodachrome and How to Use It*, Kodachrome pictures from, 1 Ap 10; publ. date corrected (L) *, 15 Ap 7; *Lancashire Lad, The*, illustrations, stanzas (cr), 6 My 110; *Life of Washington*, tales, cherry tree story *, 19 F 33; *Maillol*, statues, 15 Ap 106; *Morgan, J. Pierpont, an Intimate Portrait*, publ., pictures, 11 Mr 15; *Mr. Skeffington*, publ. *, 29 Ap 106; *Of Mice and Men*, sales, murder scenes from screen and play *, 8 Ja 42; *Public Buildings*, examples of PWA works, 1 Ap 61; *Rebecca*, movie price, sales, 15 Ja 31; *Science and the Mystery of the Cat, The*, pictures, 6 My 14; *Since Yesterday*, reviews 1930's *, 26 F 67; *Smattering of Ignorance, A*, publ., ending *, 55 F 55; *World Crisis, The*, quoted on British Fleet *, 29 Ap 75
Bookbinder's (restaurant), business.....24 Je 72
Boonton Molding Co., steps in making plastic saltcellar tops.....25 Mr 62
Boorman, Alfred, wearing medals.....22 Ja 43
Boot(s), Tex. styles, prices, popularity..22 Ap 52
Boothe, Clare, reports on first day of war in Belgium, 20 My 30; reports on flight from Brussels to Paris (L) *, 27 My 13; on refugees and conditions in Paris (L) *, 3 Je 15; describes Nazi tanks as "cockroaches" *, 3 Je 35; reader quotes phrase from Brussels report as year's best (L) *, 10 Je 4; on Paris calm, people's way of communicating news (L) *, 10 Je 12
Bootlegging, see Crime
Borah, Wm. E., death, sketch, 29 Ja 16; funeral train, successor *, 5 F 20
Bordeaux, see World War II, France; Cities & Towns
Borden Co., cow Elsie in boudoir at N. Y. World's Fair Exhibit.....27 My 32
Bordoni, Irene, in *Louisiana Purchase*..10 Je 102
Borger, Selma, on Bermuda trip to Astor's estate .....29 Ja 76
Borglum, Gutzon, Lincoln's eyes gleam in Mt. Rushmore memorial *.....15 Ja 78
Borneo, see Netherland India
Bornholm, see World War II, Air bases
Bornholm, Island, see World War II, Denmark, Colonies & Possessions

*Mention, but no picture

Boston Symphony, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
Botany, reader comments on wisteria spelling (L) *, 22 Ja 2; hydroponics, growth without soil, 26 F 74; tree buds swelling, cycle, spring buds in color, terminal bud diagrams, 18 Mr 73
Bottolfsen, Clarence, with Dewey.....4 Mr 19
Bottome, Phyllis, movie *The Mortal Storm* rev. *.....17 Je 41
Bouché, Louis, *Long Island Sound* (cr), scope of work *.....27 My 68
Bougainville, land, natives discussed, customs, map.....15 Ap 59
Bouget, Paul, with Weygand, Gasser.....20 My 95
Boulder Dam, built with PWA funds.....1 Ap 65
Boulogne, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Bourke-White, Margaret, photographs Rumania, flash bulb and LIFE pages corsage, with Walter Graebner, 19 F 14; difficulties with Turkish customs officials *, 8 Ap 20
Bourse, see France, Stock Exchange
Bowdon, Dorris, movie starlet, posing, sketch .....29 Ja 37
Bowling, see Sport(s)
Bowman-Wilson, Wanda, reducing exercises on phonograph records *.....8 Ja 38
Boxer(s), (dog), eating off table.....6 My 71
Boxoffice, matches *Grapes of Wrath* stills with LIFE pictures *.....19 F 11
Box social, in Mich. town to raise funds for band, food, entertainment, custom, 6 My 105; Pilgrim Fellowship group reports on (L) *, 27 My 2
Boyne City, Mich., Smeltania ice city, smelt fishing .....4 Mr 35
Boys Club of N. Y., pet show, "Susie" immortal cat .....6 My 14
Boy Scouts of America, reader criticizes comments about Dewey (L) *.....13 My 4
Brackman, Robt., teaching class, works shown, paintings *Autumn Light, Francis Weld, Angelica, Still Life with Mask* (cr) .....5 F 59
Brain(s), see Medicine
Brand, Millen, dramatized version of book *The Outward Room* rev. *.....1 Ja 27
Brassiere(s), U. S. business, N. Y. style show, bosom level raised, models displaying, correct fitting diagram.....5 F 50
Bratt, Karl A., discusses Norwegian war (L) *.....20 My 14
Brauer, Kurt, Nazis show Norwegians film of Polish bombing *.....6 My 92
Brauchitsch, Walther von, sketch, Army feeling toward, portrait in color, 1 Ap 58; reviewing troops with Raeder, Göring, 29 Ap 87; with Hitler in Warsaw, 13 My 21

Brazil, see also World War II
Coffee, supply promised Finns *.....22 Ja 18
Brazilian Clipper, see Aviation, Airplanes
Bread, on ground, for French Army, 11 Mr 80; N. Mex. Pueblo baking in primitive clay ovens (ic), 13 My 74
Breckinridge, Henry, says U. S. should fight if Iceland or Greenland is invaded.....22 Ap 78
Brennero, see Italy, Cities & Towns; World War II, Neutrals, Italy, Cities & Towns
Brent, Geo., in *The Fighting 69th*.....29 Ja 32
Bribery, see Crime
Bricker, John W., fumbling with relief crisis *, 1 Ja 16; Ohio State representative flays LIFE report and picture (L), 8 Ja 3; possible Rep. pres. nominee, 24 Je 29
Bridges, H. Styles, wins N. H. primary *, 25 Mr 22; possible Rep. pres. nominee, 24 Je 29
Bridges, Harry, Landis finds no Communist * .....8 Ja 16
Bridge(s), types on Inland Waterway, 15 Ja 54; truck falls off 200 ft. into creek, 19 F 27; Overseas Highway world's longest overwater, PWA built, cost, 1 Ap 66; Tacoma Narrows, construction difficulties, approximate cost, 8 Ap 106
Brinkmann, Gerhard, satirical German war cartoons on Allies *.....8 Ap 51
Bristol, Horace, Dutch East Indies pictures praised, photographed while snapping Balinese children (L), 19 F 6; *Grapes of Wrath* stills match Okie pictures publ. in LIFE *, 19 F 11
Bristol, see Aviation, Airplanes
British Broadcasting Corp., bogus Hitler speech on making U. S. protectorate (L) * .....22 Ap 14
British War Relief Society, Inc., war work * .....24 Je 79
Brittany, see France, States & Provinces
Broadcasting, see Radio
Bromfield, Sidney G., rescued from destroyer, with nephew.....19 F 82
Brook, Alexander, color portrait of Katharine Hepburn *, 22 Ja 46; painting *Sentimental Ideas* *, 27 My 69
Brooklyn, N. Y., Williamsburg houses built by PWA, 1 Ap 65; Murder Inc., ring investigated, arrested *, 15 Ap 97
Brothel(s), see Crime, Prostitution
Broun, Heywood, funeral.....1 Ja 16
Browder, Earl R., passport fraud sentence, speaks at Lenin Anniversary rally, flays Murphy *, 5 F 16; defeated in Cong. elections, singing at campaign meeting, 12 F 24
Brown, Earl, signed article on Joe Louis, sketch .....17 Je 49
Brown, John, anecdote about Harpers Ferry neighbor (L) *.....15 Ja 2
Browne, Aldis B., II, cruised with U. S. Coast Guard, sketch, paintings of icebergs and ships (cr) *.....1 Ja 30
Bruce, Carol, in *Louisiana Purchase*.....10 Je 102
Bruges, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
Brunete, see Spain, Cities & Towns
Brussels, see Belgium, Cities & Towns; World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
Buchanan, Scott, St. John's dean, lecturing .....5 F 61
Bucharest, see Rumania, Cities & Towns
Buckeye State Shows, see Carnival(s)
Buckingham Palace, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns, London
Buckner, Wm. P., Jr., marriage revealed, with wife, starts jail term.....22 Ap 102
Bud, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Budd, Ralph, on Council of Nat'l Defense .....17 Je 84
Buddha, philosophy, career.....8 Ja 30
Buddhism, see Religion
Budd Manufacturing Co., stainless steel coach (L) .....10 Je 6
Buffalo(es), hunters shoot 55 in Ariz., legality, skinned, tied to auto.....5 F 22
Buffaloes, Royal Antediluvian Order of, gives ambulances to British War Dept. * .....22 Ja 43
Building(s), So. Ill. Normal Coll. cornerstone, large egg-shaped stones before .....13 My 124
Bulgaria, see World War II
Bull, Johan, comments on Stowe's report on Usloans' apathy, cartoon depicts Hitler as Pied Piper (L) *.....27 My 6
Bullard, Mary Lou, chosen All-Amer. College Girl, sketch.....24 Je 59
Bullfighting, see Sport(s)
Bullitt, Wm. C., Nazis claim Polish documents prove U. S. would fight Germany, 8 Ap 32; estimates 50 millions needed for refugees *, 3 Je 37; escapes Paris air raid *, 24 Je 33
Bundles for Britain, Inc., work *.....24 Je 78
Burchfield, Chas., painting *Evening* *..27 My 69
Burgin, Leslie, scandal about war contracts * .....1 Ap 28
Burke, Edward R., defeated in primary *.22 Ap 78
Burlesque, see Strip tease(s)
Burma, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Burroughs, Clyde, selects paintings for Cranbrook-LIFE exhibit of U. S. art..27 My 64
Busch, Noel F., signed study of English people at war *, 1 Ja 44; reference to Queen Elizabeth's Church corrected (L) *, 15 Ja 4; readers praise prose style and report, (L) *, 22 Ja 2; signed article on Dewey *, 22 Ap 84; signed article on Laurence Olivier and Vivien Leigh *, 20 My 74; reader praises, Olivier flays report on "Laurence & Vivien" (L) *, 10 Je 2
Butler, Nicholas M., opinion on war, works, sketch, home, wife, books, photographs of celebrities (cp).....3 Je 109
Butler, Pierce, Murphy succeeds *.....15 Ja 17
Bydgoszcz, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Byrd, Richard E., Roy Chapman Andrews on life of an explorer (L) *, 1 Ja 2; sends Emperor Penguin to Wash. D. C. zoo, further grant refused, flayed for endorsing advertised products *, 18 Mr 26; penguin report corrected, brought back birds in 1935 (L) *, 1 Ap 6

C

Caddy(ies), see Sport(s), Golf
Cagney, Jas., in *The Fighting 69th*, 29 Ja 33; with Mrs. Roosevelt at Pres. Ball, 12 F 20
Cake(s), how to cut, 6 My 46; raffle for French relief, 10 Je 27
Cakmak, Fevzi, heads Turkish Army, 8 Ap 87; wants Turkey to further own interests *, 20 My 96
Calcraft, Eric, photographs Second Battle of Soumussalmi, work, 12 F 14; Finnish front pictures praised (L) *, 26 F 7
Calf(ves), see Cattle
California, eccentric Venice, history, "girley" publicity stunts.....22 Ja 6
Callen, Gloria, swimming star, sketch..29 Ap 69
Calypso, see Music, Songs
Calvo, Cesar, with Mexican Nazis.....10 Je 52
Camel(s), used in Near East forces, compared with horses, full page picture of meharists .....20 My 92
Camper, Guicel, see Willie
Camp Roosevelt, Ocala, Fla., NYA girls, living conditions, work, recreation....15 Ap 80
Camp Siegfried, L. I., Bund camp, full page picture of boys in tree, photographers forbidden .....17 Je 10

Canada
See also World War II
LIFE article flayed, comments (L) *, 8 Ja 2; LIFE report praised (L) *, 22 Ja 2
Election(s), Mackenzie King re-elected, liberals get more seats *.....8 Ap 32
Fascist National Unity Party, Montreal head arrested with advisers....17 Je 11
Foreign policy, people satisfied with war conduct, re-elect Mackenzie King * .....8 Ap 32
Foreign relations, see U. S.
Canal(s), see also Inland Waterway—first barge going through Adolf Hitler Canal, Pinsk-Brest-Litovsk modernized, navigable German-Russian waterways, map, 22 Ja 26; St. Marys Falls, importance, world's biggest locks, joins Lake Superior, business, operation, control room, Amer. locks (ic), 22 Ap 59
Canary(ies), lay eggs in cage, parents watch, feed young.....27 My 116
Can-Can, see Dancing
Cancer, see Medicine, Diseases
Cancer, Amer. Society for the Control of, works with Nat'l Cancer Inst., Little's research on heredity, work on mice *..17 Je 35
Cancer Inst., Nat'l, appropriation, research staff, sterile laboratory, to work with private laboratories *.....17 Je 35
Candy, rolling stand on movie lot.....25 Mr 54
Cannibal(s), toasting human in New Hebrides, ritual, 25 Mr 13; readers comment on report, New Hebrides corrected, fork used by Fiji Islanders for eating human flesh, story of in Old Scotland (L) *, 15 Ap 4
Capes, Clarence W., country's best skate sailor, skating .....11 Mr 45
Capper, Arthur, on way to Congress opening, 15 Ja 17; possible Rep. pres. nominee, 24 Je 29
Caraway, Hattie, in hospital.....15 Ja 72
Card(s), used in Extra-Sensory Perception tests .....15 Ap 87
Card(s), greeting, Valentine verses, trend to sentimentality (c).....12 F 88
Card(s), playing, Polish naval officer playing solitaire, 18 Mr 89; man photographs self five times playing poker, 1 Ap 96
Cárdenas, Lázaro, reviewing May Day parade .....10 Je 56
"Car-hops," see Sivils'
Caricature(s), see Art, Cartoon(s)
Carlsbad Caverns, N. Mex., Big Room (ic) .....13 My 72
Carlton, Hotel, Washington, D. C., Pres. Birthday Ball, $25-a-plate breakfast....12 F 20
Carmody, John M., heads FWA *.....1 Ap 62
Carnival(s), see also Festival(s)—Buckeye State Shows in country town, acts, rides, transportation, 15 Ap 100; reader comment on "Life" sign over cooch show (L), 6 My 2
Carriage(s), used at Edward VII's coronation; hansom cab, types in British Earl's garage .....3 Je 90
Carroll, John, paintings exhibited at Detroit Inst., wife Pinky used as model, *The Moonlight, Ena, The Champions, The Hand, Mrs. Haass, Sleeping, The Girl in Red, Consuela* portraits (cr), 13 My 118; painting *Draped Figure* *, 27 My 71
Carroll, Madeleine, in *My Son, My Son* * .....25 Mr 54
Cartoon(s), see Art
Cartwright, C. Hawley, method of killing camera lens reflection.....19 F 54
Casey, Richard G., appointed Ambassador to U. S. *.....22 Ja 18
Cassidy, John F., Christian Front "fuehrer," arrested .....29 Ja 24
Cat(s), drinking milk from tipped bottle, 29 Ap 38; "Susie" miaowing, with pups; swimming, with mouse, dressed in baby clothes, wealthy heir, 6 My 14; Susie-Q falls into pail of milk, 20 My 119
Catalin, kitchen utensils (ic).....25 Mr 63
Catholic Church, Roman, see Religion
Catlett, Walter, speaking part in *Pinocchio* .....11 Mr 66
Cattle, steer Lucky Boy wins Chi. Exposition, breeding, slaughtered, served as steak, 8 Ja 23; instructor discussing Holstein cow with students, 22 Ja 39; ox heart dissected, 5 F 67; triplet calves born in Fla., 19 F 26; comments on multiple births (L) *, 18 Mr 8; on H Bar Y Ranch (ic), 13 My 71; Borden's cow Elsie in boudoir at N. Y. World's Fair, rumored pregnant, 27 My 32; book on branding, procedure, calves being branded, chemical branding little used, 10 Je 16.
Caucasus, see World War II, Russia, States & Provinces
Cavern(s), Carlsbad's Big Room (ic)....13 My 72
Celluloid, canisters, color decorations..25 Mr 64
Cemetery(ies), Eyub City of Dead in Turkey, 8 Ap 80; 16th Cent. near Istanbul, sheep running through, 8 Ap 85; ancient Stonehenge in England, 3 Je 43; amidst oil wells, 10 Je 64; Peruvian earthquake damages, 24 Je 101
Censorship, see World War II, Censorship; Press Coverage
Centralia, Ill., new oil field, boom, night pictures, church, clubs.....10 Je 63
Cerf, Bennett A., comments on *New Yorker* cartoon popularity, corrects report (L) *.....13 My 2
Cermak, Anton J., shot in Miami.....26 F 69
Chamberlain, Lord, purges shows of nudity and improprieties *.....29 Ap 34
Chamberlain, Sir Austen, photograph in Dr. Butler's home.....3 Je 110
Chamberlain, Neville, German press portrayal *, 8 Ja 56; opposed Ministry of Economic Warfare organization, work *, 15 Ja 44; upholds interference in neutral trade, Hitler imitates, *, 12 F 23; on further aid to Finland *, 19 F 22; decides against Finnish aid *, 4 Mr 22; Henderson on *, 25 Mr 89; Henderson comments on conferences at Berchtesgaden, Godesburg, Munich *, 1 Ap 74; German satirical cartoon, 8 Ap 52; cabinet changes *, 15 Ap 30; more confident of victory than when war started *, 15 Ap 30; resignation speech quoted, 20 My 34
Chandler, Albert B., riding with Johnson, support .....1 Ja 18
Chandler, Walter, and boss Crump, Memphis Day celebration.....25 Mr 19
Chandor, Douglas, paintings Mrs. Sara Roosevelt, studio, full page picture, wife .....29 Ap 30
Chaney, Lon, Jr., in *Of Mice and Men*....8 Ja 42
Chaney, Mayris, with patron Mrs. Roosevelt .....5 F 74
Chapman, Ann, portrait by Speicher....27 My 70
Charles, Sir Noel, Italians demonstrate against * .....27 My 30
Charleston, S. C., waterfront.....15 Ja 57
Charron, Renée, "pin-up pictures" for soldiers, drawings of girls fleeing air raid (d)...6 My 89

Chart(s)
See also Diagram(s), Map(s)
Airplane(s), British & French pre-war and war orders, 8 Ja 12; Anatomy, WPA uses in measuring women for standard garment sizes, 15 Ja 24; Kremlin, buildings, 29 Ja 40; Vital statistic(s), infant Death rate, 6 My 65
Chatfield, Baron, dropped from cabinet *.15 Ap 30
Chemical industry, see also World War II, Chemicals—war business compared with same 1938 fall period *, 8 Ja 15
Chescheir, Geo. M., sketch, sons.....17 Je 81
Chess, Belgian wonder player, 15 Ja 80; history, figure masterpieces, value; expert Frank Marshall's "scholar's mate" play, 1902 internat'l game shown in sequence; on colored board; Yale wins Belden-Stephens intercollegiate tournament, entrants, 29 Ja 48; reader comments on LIFE report, realizes error, apologizes (L) *, 19 F 2; glass board, man photographed from below board, 18 Mr 110; oldsters playing in Phila. library, 24 Je 69
Chewing gum, paintings made with....24 Je 104
Chiang Kai-shek, Japan wants Wang as puppet leader, comparison *, 29 Ja 16; broke Wu Pei-Fu's power *, 4 Mr 30
Chicago, Ill., Palmolive Bldg. night view, 17 story lighted star, 1 Ja 16; Architects Ball at Trianon Ballroom *, 5 F 80; Mayor Kelly boosts for Repub. conv., rejected, Democrats to hold conv. at *, 26 F 22; PWA work on subway to be continued *, 1 Ap 61; night picture of Michigan Lake front, 22 Ap 62; Harry's New Yorker night club, 13 My 78
Chi. *Daily News*, Leland Stowe reports on Norwegian invasion *.....6 My 90
Chi. Maternity Center, see Medicine, Hospitals
Chicken(s), see Poultry
Child(ren), see also Baby(ies); Chinese window shopping, boy's fanny exposed, 8 Ja 64; "Dutch wife" used to absorb perspiration, 22 Ja 63; 5-yr.-old girl leaps 15 ft., 12 F 96; Negro children's costume parade in Fla., winner, 4 Mr 94; health program in S. C., guidance, 6 My 66; girls, 5-yr.-old tap dancing, 8-yr.-old trucking, 6 My 109; little Negro boy's reaction to blood test, 13 My 123; nude sunburn boy, marks from tights, 24 Je 103
Childbirth, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Child development, see Medicine
Children's Hospital, Wash., D. C., see Medicine, Hospitals

Chile
History, Araucanians subdued in 1882, warfare with Spaniards *, 18 Mr 29; Volcanoes, Mounts Trolhuaco and Villarrica erupting, 2 page picture, 18 Mr 28

China
Children, window shopping, boy's fanny exposed .....8 Ja 64
Cities & Towns, Peking, Wu Pei-Fu's funeral cortege .....4 Mr 30
Foreign relations, Japan, wants Wang as Chinese puppet leader *, 29 Ja 16; Wu Pei-Fu rejected as puppet leader, mysterious death *, 4 Mr 30; Chinese petition U. S. to stop selling war supplies to Japan *, 25 Mr 22; Hirohito disapproves war *, 10 Je 79; United States, see U. S.
Nazi Party, Shanghai members voting on Hitler policy.....17 Je
Chino Copper Co., biggest mine in N. Mex. (ic).....13 My 7
Chipmunk(s), boxing .....13 My 12
Chisinau, see Rumania, Cities & Towns
Chorus girl(s), careers up at 28, views, private lives of girls in *Du Barry Was a Lady* (c) 18 Mr 59; entertaining British soldiers, costumes, acts, 29 Ap 34; at Chi. night club, salary, 13 My 82; dancing, acts in European night clubs, three girls stand in Spanish headdress of show girl, 3 Je 114
Christening, see Religion
Christensen, Chris L., heads farming course at Wis. U., lecturing.....22 Ja 3
Christian Front, 17 members arrested for plotting revolution, plans exposed, 29 Ja 24; plotters in 165th regiment (L) *, 4 Mr 6
Christian Science Monitor, Stevens report on *Blücher* sinking *.....6 My 10
Christy, Howard C., painting *The Signing of the Constitution* unveiled in Capitol rotunda (cr) *.....10 Je 2
Church, Sam'l H., offers million dollar reward for Hitler capture and delivery, sketch, World War I decoration.....13 My 3
Church(es), see Religion
Churchill, Diana (British actress), surrealist portrait.....29 Ap 1
Churchill, Winston, taunts Nazis on arrival of Canadian troops in Britain *, 1 Ja 16; German press portrayal *, 8 Ja 56; flays German bombing of fishing trawlers *, 5 F 19; Hitler prefers to Chamberlain *, 12 F 24; favors taking offensive, aiding Finns *, 19 F 22; orders ships to get German *Altmark* in Norwegian waters, 26 F 22; praises *Ajax* and *Exeter* crews, quoted, 4 Mr 29; German cartoon ridicules, 8 Ap 54; sets up comm. of Service Ministers, U. S. press fails to make "Super War Lord" *, 15 Ap 30; sea power strategy (c), 29 Ap 23; book quoted on British Fleet *, 29 Ap 75; on unpreparedness, 20 My 34; assumes Prime Ministership, on necessity of relentless assault * 27 My 30; on no comparison between two World Wars *, 27 My 83; in Parliament on 1914 Bank Holiday, in Admiralty office 1914 with Lord Fisher (d), 3 Je 46; warns House of Commons on hard tidings *, 10 Je 28; Mexican magazine caricatures as toad, 10 Je 54; two-year picture, compared with LIFE cover picture, 10 Je 115; praises Dunkerque evacuation, determination to fight till end *, 17 Je 19; says Britain may have to fight "with bare fists" *, 24 Je 30
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, confers with Csaky *, 22 Ja 18; with Hitler and Ribbentrop, 1939, 11 Mr 99; with Welles, height, 1 Ap 30; at Brennero meeting, confers with Ribbentrop, 8 Ap 34; assures Phillips of no war plans within 10 days *, 13 My 36
Cigar(s), world's champion ring blower, stunts, 20 My 6; blindfolded girl smoking, 20 My 109
Cigaret(s), "car-hops" selling technique..26 F 87
Cinchona, see Medicine, Drugs
Cincinnati, O., reader comments on soot and fog (L) *, 5 F 2; Tafts leading citizens, community work *, 18 Mr 95
Circus(es), Ringling Bros. and gorilla Gargantua, value, care, cage, 26 F 63; elephant gives invitation to Gov. for Elks' circus, 15 Ap 112
Citadel, see Education, Schools, Military
City of Flint, S. S., voyage, German capture, crew plottings, experience at Russian, Norwegian ports, return voyage, signed article by captain Gainard.....4 Mr 78
City of San Francisco, see Railroads, Trains
City planning, Brunete, Spain to be rebuilt as model town, plan.....12 F 67
Civilian Air Reserve, work *.....24 Je 79
Civil Liberties League, Amer., section in Amer. Youth Congress parade, ridicules Dies .....26 F 18
Civil War, see United States
Clairvoyance, see also Extra-sensory perception—defined * .....15 Ap 88
Clapper, Raymond, praises Willkie *, 22 Ap 80; on play *There Shall Be No Night* *, 13 My 48; on Wendell Willkie *, 13 My 97; on G.O.P. pres. chances, and Willkie, column reprinted, 24 Je 26
Clarendon, Earl of, purges shows of nudity and improprieties *.....29 Ap 34
Clark, Bennet C., nominates Taussig for court-martial * .....6 My 32
Clemenceau, Georges, comment on Weygand * .....20 My 102
Clemens, Paul, *South Wind* (cr) *.....27 My 67
Clement, Martin W., home.....24 Je 71
Cleveland, O., PWA built sewage disposal plant, cost.....1 Ap 66
Clock(s), tornado rips works out of street model, 26 F 22; $1,500 French Directoire in Billy Rose's home, 13 My 113
Clodius, Karl, sent to Bucharest *.....4 Mr 22
Clothier, Morris, Penn. Rr. director.....24 Je 71
Clothing, see Fashion(s); World War II, Social conditions
Club(s), snake popularity increasing *, 20 My 66; Tip Toppers, members, requirements, costume party for Five Footers, 24 Je 96
Coat(s), see Fashion(s)
Coat of Arms, escutcheon, crest explained, Harvard's (L) (d).....8 Ap 8
Cobb, Lee, in *The Fifth Columns*.....25 Mr 100
Cobham, Viscount, at Army Council meeting .....15 Ja 70
Cobra(s), Burmese priestess charms, lures out of cave, kisses, 4 Mr 12; readers claim hypnotism used, LIFE report upheld (L) *, 25 Mr 4
Cochran, Robt. L., wins senatorial primary * .....22 Ap 78
Cocoa, Fla., reader objects to omission from Inland Waterways map, history (L) *, 19 F 8; Negro baby parade in costume, 4 Mr 94
Coffee, Brazilians promise Finns supply *, 22 Ja 18; champion drinker, record, 19 F 92
Coffin(s), bakelite, wormproof.....25 Mr 65
Coghlan, Ralph, St. Louis court fines...15 Ap 36
Cohan, Geo. M., directing *The Return of the Vagabond* rehearsal, 22 Ap 100; in *The Return of the Vagabond*, play discussed, 27 My 72; college play *Yankee Doodle Boy* about, Roosevelt awards, career, 27 My 76
Colby, Anita, wearing sailor hat (c).....4 Mr 17
Colen, Arthur W., on finding Beale's magic lantern drawings (L) *.....5 F 4
Coles, Chas. H., relief photo of moon *..29 Ja 7
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co., night view of Chi. bldg., 17 story lighted star.....1 Ja 16
College(s), see Education, Colleges & Universities
Colonna, Prince Asconio, calls at White House * .....13 My 36
Color blindness, see Medicine, Diseases

*Mention, but no picture

olor reproduction(s), Browne's paintings of ice-Lergs and boats, 1 Ja 30; di Benedetto's paintings, 1 Ja 35; Buddhist full page paintings, 8 Ja 31; Taubes' paintings, 15 Ja 39; Taubes' *Birth of a Nation*, 15 Ja 40; U. S. winter vacation map, 22 Ja 36; Brook's portrait of Katharine Hepburn, 22 Ja 46; hooked rugs, 29 Ja 45; Stoll's wool "paintings," 29 Ja 46; chess game, 29 Ja 50; cyclotron, 5 F 42; illustrations for book *Anna Karenina*, 5 F 47; Brackman's paintings, 5 F 59; Yale Art School students' paintings, 12 F 45; Supreme Ct. bldg., interiors, Wm. Douglas, 12 F 51; Wood's *Parson Weems' Fable*, 19 F 32; textile swatches of famous trademarks for women's fashions, 19 F 56; Ballet Theatre members doing routine, 19 F 60; animals' and humans' views of same scenes, 26 F 60; Picasso's paintings, 4 Mr 57; Miami and Miami Beach, 4 Mr 63; Marsh's painting *The Death of Dillinger*, 11 Mr 71; British, French posters to hush war talk, 18 Mr 47; Easter bonnet, actual size, 18 Mr 68; spring buds, 18 Mr 73; Nagler's *The Crucifixion*, full page, 25 Mr 40; Crown Prince Wilhelm's sketches of World War I soldiers, 25 Mr 56; plastics, hues, household equipment, 25 Mr 63; *Kodachrome and How to Use It*, pictures from, 1 Ap 10; von Brauchitsch portrait, 1 Ap 58; costumes at Beaux-Arts Ball, 1 Ap 86; Robt. Philipp's paintings, 8 Ap 63; Paris women's fashions, evening, sports, day styles, 15 Ap 49; *Puck* cartoons on anti-Grant third term, 22 Ap 10; freighters, ports, ice on Great Lakes, 22 Ap 63; Katharine Cornell, Speicher's portrait, 29 Ap 47; Wm., Guy, Yvonne Pène du Bois' illustrations and paintings, 29 Ap 60; wrestlers' costumes worn as gags, 29 Ap 72; women's short skirts and knee socks for country wear, 6 My 39; Curry's *Hoover and the Flood*, 6 My 58; New Mexico scenes, 13 My 71; snakes, 20 My 67; scenes from show *Romeo and Juliet*, 20 My 71; paintings at Cranbrook-Life exhibit, 27 My 65; views of Paris, 3 Je 57; English Public School ties, 3 Je 73; Nicholas M. Butler, 3 Je 108; Joe Louis, portrait, 17 Je 48; state birds, paintings, 17 Je 58; Archbishop Spellman, portrait, 24 Je 41; Philadelphia, 24 Je 63
olumbia, S. C., birth control care.....6 My 64
olumbia Military Academy, see Education, Schools, Military
olumbus, Christopher, Harvard expedition retraces voyage *.....25 Mr 102
omden, Betty, radio *Revuers*, program, skits, members .....27 My 110
omm. of Mercy, Inc., war work *.....24 Je 78
omm. to Defend Amer. Allies, see Allies, Comm. to Defend Amer. by Aiding
ommonwealth & Southern Corp., head Willkie, TVA-Tenn. Electric & Power Co. sale, Public Utility Act may break, case against enforcement, business, income *, 13 My 100; map of holdings, 13 My 105
ommunist Party, see also *Daily Worker*; Mexico; Landis finds Bridges not member *, 8 Ja 16; Browder sentenced in passport fraud, addresses Lenin Anniversary rally in N. Y. *, 5 F 16; and Amer. Youth Congress *, 26 F 17; Pekin, Ill., citizens mob pamphlet distributors *, 10 Je 27
omposite picture(s), see Photography
omstock Lode, brief history, movie *Virginia City* about.....1 Ap 32
onant, Gordon, says Canada should try to get U. S. into war *.....15 Ap 30
onant, Jas. B., urges U. S. doing everything to defeat Hitler *, 10 Je 26; presents program, points of Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies, 10 Je 28
oncentration camp(s), see France; Germany; World War II, Prisoners & Executions
ondor-Lufthansa Co., Rio office, pilots become naturalized .....17 Je 11
onemaugh River, Army engineers at Johnstown wall up S bend, cost, before and after .....8 Ap 37
onfucius, witticism popularized, craze, songs, girl wearing "Confucius Say" dress * .....19 F 30
onga, see Dancing
onkling, Roscoe, 1880 Party whip, cartoon (ic) .....22 Ap 10
onnecticut, Supreme Ct. in session, outlaws birth control, clinics closed *, 6 My 68; no State bird *, 17 Je 58; Rep. conv. delegates, choice for gov., 24 Je 28
onscientious objector(s), in Britain, number, treatment given, mock and real trials, pacifist organizations, duties given; French treatment, 11 Mr 35; U. S. Baptists register, 10 Je 27
onsolidated B-24, see Aviation, Airplanes
onstitution, U. S. S., fighting British *Guerrière* .....29 Ap 78
ontinental Tire Co., Nazi headquarters in South-West Africa.....17 Je 13
ontraception, see Medicine, Birth control
ook, Cookie, salary, stooges, master of ceremonies at Chi. night club.....13 My 84
ook, Mrs. G. M., saluting with closed eyes W.M.T.T.C. on parade, thumb print on full page picture.....15 Ja 21
ooking, Jessie De Both impresario, kitchen tricks, food preparation and baking hints .....6 My 44
ooking school(s), see Education, Schools, Cooking
oolidge, Calvin, at Mass. Senate dinner, 1915, 1 Ja 53; with McNutt, 29 Ja 65; funny publicity pictures *, 18 Mr 91; appointed Hoover to manage 1927 flood disaster *, 6 My 61; mentioned *, 24 Je 62
oon, Carleton, examines wrestler The Angel * .....4 Mr 38
ooper, Alfred Duff, German press portrayal *, 8 Ja 56; on defeating Germans, 6 My 32
o-operative(s), see Sweden
openhagen, see World War II, Denmark, Cities & Towns
opper, N. Mex. most important industry, Chino biggest mine (ic), 13 My 73; smelter in southern N. Mex., 13 My 76
opps, Joe, Miami press agent, gathering wood .....4 Mr 65
orap, Andre G., information on censored, little known about French Army (L) *, 10 Je 14; Germans broke through Ninth Army near Sedan *, 10 Je 28
orbino, Jon, *Fishermen* (cr) *.....27 My 66
orcoran, Tom, former Frankfurter student *, 12 F 56; married, wife, 18 Mr 105; wants to preserve New Deal *, 15 Ap 27
ordano & Corienne, dancing at Chi. night club, salary.....13 My 82
ornell, Katharine, *No Time for Comedy* tour to end, sketch, husband, Speicher portrait (cr) .....29 Ap 47
Corpse(s), man's hair growing, identity sought * .....12 F 95
Corsair, see Aviation, Airplanes
Cossack, H. M. S. (destroyer), chases German *Altmark* aground in Norwegian waters, rescues British prisoners *, 26 F 22; (d), 4 Mr 25
Cossel, H. H. von, Nazi agent in Brazil *.17 Je 11
Costermonger(s), British Pearly Kings and Queens in costumes, occupation...3 Je 76
Costume(s), see also Fashion(s)—debut-costume party in Dallas, 1 Ja 56; at Chi. Architects Ball, mythological, 5 F 80; readers comment on architects' ball (L) *, 26 F 6; Negro children's parade in Fla., winner, 4 Mr 94; at Beaux-Arts Ball, in color, winners, 1 Ap 86; in ballet *Ghost Town*, designer (cr), 29 Ap 63; wrestlers' worn as gags (ic), 29 Ap 72; resemble industrial designs, 29 Ap 111; Tip Toppers Club party for Five Footers, 24 Je 96
Cotton, Rust Cotton Harvester mechanical picker, effect on employment, 26 F 74; in N. Mex. being plowed, 13 My 76
Cotton gin, 1794 patent model.....15 Ap 15
Counterfeiting, see Crime
Courageous, H. M. S. (aircraft carrier), pictures of sinking, cost, report.....12 F 72
Couzens, Jas., and McNary (L) *.....13 My 14
Cow(s), see Cattle
Cowboy(s), branding cattle, procedure..10 Je 16
Cowgirl(s), fancy ranch clothes, boots, styles, prices (c).....22 Ap 47
Cox, Bettie, sketch.....24 Je 60
Crab(s), fiddler, enlarged, called "laughable," 5 F 9; fiddler pictures corrected, habits, sand crab (L), 4 Mr 8
Cranbrook Academy of Art, see Education, Schools, Art
Craven, Frank, in movie *Our Town* (d).27 My 53
Craven, John, in *Two on an Island*.....19 F 43
Crawford, Broderick, in scenes from *Of Mice and Men* play.....8 Ja 43
Cremation, Bougainville native, pyre...15 Ap 61

Crime

Bootlegging, Southern moonshine business, govt. agents raid Ga. still, convicted moonshiners, 1 Ja 22; reader upholds moonshining, comments on report (L) *, 22 Ja 2; airplanes warned against flying low over moonshine country, anti-aircraft guns used (L) *, 11 Mr 2
Bribery, Motion Picture Operators Union boss indicted for, St. Louis newspaper discloses scandal, case, cartoon on .....15 Ap 36
Counterfeiting, U. S. phony money found in Europe, Germany believed printing * .....5 F 16
Extortion, Scalise indicted for union funds * .....6 My 34
Fingerprinting, of Ga. aliens.....10 Je 26
Fraud, Browder convicted of passport charges, sentence *, 5 F 16; Buckner's jail term for Philippine Ry. bond fraud *, 22 Ap 102
Gambling, community bingo game in Lowell, Mass., popularity, attendance, prizes, procedure.....15 Ja 75
Gangster(s), Dillinger's capture, associates' fates, painting *The Death of Dillinger* in color, 11 Mr 71; readers correct *The Death of Dillinger* painting, Purvis' account of killing quoted from book (L) *, 1 Ap 2; Bklyn. Murder Inc., arrests, 15 Ap 97
Hanging, Germans wheel gallows through Warsaw streets with hanging victims as warning.....29 Ap 29
Kidnapping, Americans offer million dollar reward for Hitler capture *..13 My 36
Murder, Bklyn. Murder Inc. ring uncovered, arrests, victims' death pictures *, 15 Ap 97; play *Ladies in Retirement* about French woman and insane sisters, sketches of play (d), 29 Ap 49
Prostitution, New Orleans old red-light district, to be torn down *, 25 Mr 107; Hollywood brothel owner fined, jailed (L) *, 22 Ap 14; Dewey clean-up of N. Y. racket *, 22 Ap 90
Robbery, 25-yr. prison sentence for mail seizure * .....5 F 13
Sabotage, Fed. Grand Jury to hear evidence of sabotage in factories *, 8 Ja 12; dislodged rail caused *City of San Francisco* train wreck, 26 F 71
Sedition, F.B.I. arrests Christian Front members for plotting revolution, plans exposed *.....29 Ja 24
Theft, German penalties for blackout offenses * .....8 Ja 55

Cripple(s), see Medicine
Critic(s), N. Y. Drama Critics Circle postponed annual award for consideration of *There Shall Be No Night* *...13 My 48
Crlenkovich, Helen, competes for diving championship in Buenos Aires, popularity, composite picture of dives.....12 F 35
Cromwell, Jas. H. R., Roosevelt appoints Minister to Canada, economic theories, 15 Ja 18; takes over Canadian legation, with staff, with wife, 5 F 24; flayed for pro-Ally speech, N. Y. *Mirror* claims speech shown to Roosevelt before delivery, with wife in Canadian mine, 1 Ap 28; to resign post to run for Senate *, 6 My 32
Cromwell, Mrs. Jas. H. R., "shyness," with husband, 5 F 24; with husband in Canadian mine, 1 Ap 28; expecting baby *, 6 My 32
Cromwell, John, directs and acts in *Abe Lincoln of Illinois*.....12 F 75
Cross, Ronald H., heads Ministry of Economic Warfare .....15 Ja 46
Crow(s), Ill. slaughters with dynamite bombs, procedure, number killed, 25 Mr 72; reader flays Ill. slaughter (L) *, 15 Ap 7
Crump, Edward H., takes friends to Hot Springs races, politics, possible duties in fall elections.....25 Mr 19
Cryolite, Greenland only source, quarry, income .....22 Ap 23
Crypt(s), of Civilization sealed for 6,000 years, Pres. of Oglethorpe U. makes address .....10 Je 26
Csaky, Count Stephen, confers with Ciano * .....22 Ja 18
Cudahy, John, activity at start of war in Belgium, embassy, 20 My 30; to remain in Brussels (L) *, 27 My 11
Cummings, E. E., refers to Geo. Washington speech in answer to charge of not fighting Fascism (L) *.....24 Je 12
Cunard White Star Line, silent over departure of *Queen Mary, Mauretania* *..1 Ap 36
Cunningham, Glenn, falls in indoor mile championship, fast-action pictures.....11 Mr 32
Curie, Eve, Clipper flight to Europe without baggage .....3 Je 16
Currie, Lauchlin, Roosevelt's economic adviser * .....19 F 22
Curry, John S., thanks Life for report, sends letter from Virginian on John Brown (L) *, 15 Ja 2; *Hoover and the Flood* painting, sketch (cr), 6 My 58; Flagg flays *Hoover and the Flood* painting, flood worker praises (L) *, 27 My 4; latest work *Wisconsin Landscape* (cr) *, 27 My 65; reader comments on similarity of painting of Miss. flood and photo of Madonna of the Flood Life photo (L) *, 3 Je 4
Curtiss-Wright Corp., *P-40* in production at, orders, 27 My 85; builds airplane engines for wartime combat use *, 27 My 86
Curzon, Viscount, opposed Turkish sovereignty ** .....8 Ap 89
Cushing, Wm., Washington's Supreme Ct. appointee *.....12 F 49
Cyclotron, see Science

Czechoslovakia

Foreign relations, see Germany

D

Dabney, Virginius, given degree by Editor Freeman .....13 My 47
Dachau, see Germany, Concentration camp(s)
Daehne, Wilhelm, orders S. S. *Columbus* scuttled * .....1 Ja 11
Daily Worker, (N. Y.), movie critic resigns over *Gone With the Wind* dispute *, 1 Ja 16; reporter reading paper at Amer. Youth Congress conv. *, 26 F 20; reporter at Youth Congress identified (L) *, 18 Mr 8
Dairy industry, Wis. U. students study, instructor discussing cow, Babcock milk-butterfat test demonstrated.....22 Ja 39
Daladier, Edouard, to re-open press to controversial issues (L) *, 25 Mr 10; attitude toward Germany, Giraudoux friendship (L) *, 25 Mr 11; resigns premiership, remains as war minister in new cabinet *, 1 Ap 28; with Welles, height, 1 Ap 30; Henderson describes Munich conf. *, 1 Ap 80; on traitors of Stuttgart *, 22 Ap 42
Dalai Lama, see Tibet
Dall, Anna E., family group picture, 8 Ja 21; at 76th Congress opening, 15 Ja 15
Dall, Curtis, in family group picture, 8 Ja 21; at Congress opening, 15 Ja 15
Dam(s), Dutch Indies government, no water stored for foreign owned property, 22 Ja 63; Belgian Congo natives build, enable plane to take off, 19 F 24; Dewey visits Grand Coulee, 4 Mr 21; PWA work to continue on Grand Coulee *, 1 Ap 61; PWA built Bonneville, Ft. Peck, 1 Ap 64; Boulder built with PWA funds, 1 Ap 65; Ataturk in Turkey, 8 Ap 84; aerial view of Elephant Butte in N. Mex., 13 My 75
Damascus, see Syria, Cities & Towns

Dancing

Acrobatic(s), see also Acrobat(s)—girl on roller skates.....12 F 90
Ballet, high-speed color pictures of Ballet Theatre members doing routines, 19 F 60; *Ghost Town*, costumes, designer (cr), 29 Ap 63; *Les Sylphides*, routine, 19 F 61; *Ode to Glory*, routine, 19 F 61; *Voices of Spring*, routine, 19 F 60
Ballet, Companies, Ballet Theatre, high-speed color pictures of members doing routines, to open in Radio City, N. Y. .....19 F 60
Big Apple, 1937 favorite, couple dancing.26 F 76
Can-Can, Danish girl.....3 Je 115
Conga, Zorina and *Louisiana Purchase* cast .....10 Je 102
Cripple(s), "Peg-Leg" Bates in U. S..19 F 84
"Djanger," Balinese children doing (c).22 Ja 11
Folk, Omaha U. taught limbering exercises for, 19 F 90; Rumanian peasants, 3 Je 112
Ice, Henie and partner fall in tango..29 Ja 16
Indian, Pueblos celebrate Christian saint's day (ic) .....13 My 74
Jitterbug(s), Betty Hutton's *Little Miss Muffet* routine, 11 Mr 51; at NYA party, 15 Ap 82; in oil town, 10 Je 66; tall couple fall, 24 Je 99
Native, Balinese boys before temple, 22 Ja 64; pagan stilt dance, 22 Ja 72; Tibetan priest doing devil dance, 5 F 84; Life cover photographer photographed while snapping Balinese children (L) *, 19 F 6; Omaha U. boys doing "Negro Spiritual," 19 F 90; Bougainville children, with spears, 15 Ap 65
Rhythmic, NYA girls at camp.....15 Ap 81
Rumba, Guatemalan, 26 F 41; night club dancer in pose, 29 Ap 34
Square, young Finnish Americans doing.26 F 91
Tap, 5-yr.-old girl.....8 My 109
Trucking, girl on yacht, 15 Ja 60; 8-yr.-old girl, 6 My 109
Walkathon, exhausted couple.....26 F 76

Dardanelles, see World War II
Dardis, Thos., killed photographing approaching train *.....1 Ap 28
Darlington, Ind., Nat'l Guard, armory, sketches of men.....17 Je 76
Darnell, Linda, movie rise, in slacks, sketch, posing, real name, 29 Ja 37; in Grand Central terminal, 8 Ap 93
Darwell, Jane, in scene from *Grapes of Wrath* .....19 F 10
Daubek, Baroness, see Novotna, Jarmilla
Davenport, Russell W., campaigns for Willkie * .....13 My 106
Davis, Camilla, debut-costume party, sketch .....1 Ja 56
Davis, Chester C., on Council of Nat'l Defense .....17 Je 84
Day, Laraine, sketch, posing, real name, 29 Ja 38; in *My Son, My Son*, sketch, 25 Mr 54
Day, Ned, bowling expert, excerpts from book *Better Bowling*, rival.....19 F 49
Day, Robt., cartoon (cr) *.....22 Ap 74
Death rate, see Vital Statistics
De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd., diamonds, original Jonker stone *.....15 Ja 62
De Booth, Jessie M., cooking impresario, kitchen tricks, sketch.....6 My 44
Debut(s), and Debutante(s), Camilla Davis in Dallas, costume party, 1 Ja 57; Patricia Plunkett chosen No. 1 N. Y. 1940 debutante, crop differs from 1939, Gloria Vanderbilt predicted to be 1941 choice *, 8 Ja 16; reader asks for Patricia Plunkett's financial rating, Frazier, Vanderbilt fortunes (L) *, 29 Ja 4; musical comedy, *Higher & Higher* shows how to behave *, 15 Ap 42
Deering, Jas., Villa Vizcaya, aerial view, cost * .....4 Mr 62
de Forceville, Countess, see Forceville
Degrelle, Leon, at large *, 6 My 98; King Leopold suspected of friendship (L) *, 17 Je 8
de Grineau, Bryan, drawings of British troops in France, sketch *.....22 Ja 66
Delano, Frederick, at 76th Congress opening .....15 Ja 15
Delaware Aqueduct, precautions against silicosis, men working, number.....1 Ap 68
De Long, Grace G., medium, predicts Roosevelt re-election .....27 My 48
Delta Kappa Epsilon, houseparty guests at Bowdoin Coll.....8 Ja 60
Delta Upsilon, members and dates have snowball fight at Bowdoin Coll.....8 Ja 61
Demaret, Jas. N., wins Masters' golf tournament .....22 Ap 100
Democracy, town meetings, history, held in Pelham, Mass., 4 Mr 90; war writers answer MacLeish's charge on not fighting for (L) *, 24 Je 8
Democratic Party, see also U. S., Presidential Boom(s) & Rumor(s); holds Jackson Day dinners, net profit expected, Roosevelt and Garner at Washington dinner, 22 Ja 23; nat'l conv. to be held in Chi. *, 19 F 17; conv. date *, 26 F 22; Roosevelt doesn't withdraw name from Ill. primary, third termites figure on defeating Garner *, 11 Mr 28; Crump may succeed Farley as Nat'l Comm. head *, 25 Mr 19; Farley to enter Chi. conv. *, 1 Ap 28; Kansas City ends Pendergast machine control *, 15 Ap 27; importance of Negro vote; Ill. primary vote decreases *, 22 Ap 78

Denmark

See also World War II
Colonies & Possessions, Greenland, see Greenland; Iceland, see Iceland
History, Kronborg Castle fortress, 1577, tolls collected from passing ships, aerial view.....3 Je 45
King Christian X, watching German columns (d) .....22 Ap 36
Prince Waldemar, resists Nazis in Copenhagen, surrenders *, 22 Ap 26; (d), 22 Ap 36
Trade, imported marble from Greenland .....22 Ap 23

Denny, Harold, with Spencer Williams, covering war from Rumania (L) *...13 My 11
Dentistry, see Medicine
Deppe, Robt., family, Java home, architectural work .....22 Ja 62
Depression, losses in stockmarket crash *..26 F 78
de Rochemont, Richard, on France's taking stand (L).....17 Je 8
Desmond, Florence, in *Funny Side Up*, British Royalty at performance.....4 Mr 27
Detroit, Mich., Wabash Ry. freight yards on Detroit River (ic).....22 Ap 64
Detroit Art Inst., see Art, Museum(s)
de Tuscan, Béla, fencing with wife, to perform in musical comedy.....6 My 63
Deutsche Auslands Organization, gives orders to Germans abroad.....17 Je 11
De Valera, Eamon, I. R. A. bill, wearing glasses .....15 Ja 18
Devil dance, see Dancing, Native
Devonport, see World War II, Naval bases
Dewey, Geo., won Spanish-Amer. War, record .....29 Ap 78
Dewey, Thos. E., entering campaign office, 8 Ja 44; greeting youngster at Chi. station, 8 Ja 45; on farm with horse, 8 Ja 47; campaigning mostly by radio *, 19 F 17; points out Roosevelt boner on nat'l debt increase, 19 F 22; western campaign tour, receptions, speeches, pres. fitness questioned, 4 Mr 19; man identified in picture at Helena reception (L), 1 Ap 4; stirs war fear *, 8 Ap 32; tours Wis., facial expressions, wins State primary, campaign literature expense, 15 Ap 28; wins Neb., Ill. primaries *, 22 Ap 78; career, political activities, advisers, family, poses, case against playing tennis, golf, signed article by N. F. Busch, 22 Ap 84; Taft refuses to run against in Md. primaries despite challenge *, 29 Ap 30; District Attorney's office presented evidence leading to Scalise's arrest *, 6 My 34; reader criticizes report on Boy Scouts' comparison (L) *, 13 My 4; speaking in Dallas, favors Allies, 10 Je 26; Willkie's pres. popularity increasing *, 24 Je 25; number of delegates openly pledged *, 24 Je 28; 24 Je 29

Diagram(s)

See also Chart(s); Map(s); World War II, Maps
Air base(s), parachutists descending...17 Je 28
Airplane(s), bomber B-19 compared with standard planes, 8 Ap 29; early patent of rooster plane (L), 6 My 8
Airplane factory, U. S. and German plant, differences .....27 My 90
Astronomy, position of planets, Feb. 28..26 F 34
Blitzkrieg, tactics .....27 My 26
Brassiere(s), model of correct fit.....5 F 52
Bud(s), terminal, alternate, opposite..18 Mr 73
Cyclotron .....5 F 45
Europe, European nations' land and air strength, map-diagram.....11 Mr 84
Liver, circulation .....24 Je 56
Physics, floating bodies; 3rd law of motion, pendulum; component forces, current measurements .....5 F 66
Railroad cars, old style, Hill car, suspension .....20 My 41
Russo-Japanese War, battle in Tsushima Strait .....29 Ap 76
Ship, battleship's armor, gun directing system turret.....29 Ap 85
Sylt .....9 Ap 96
Throat, speech organs.....11 Mr 90
Vocal cords .....11 Mr 90

Diamond(s), industry, mfg. uses, sources, "pipe," U. S. chief market, Jonker diamond, one half million dollars worth of cut and uncut stones, machinery, tools, 15 Ja 62; motif at Beaux-Arts Ball, costumes in color, winners, 1 Ap 87
Diamond Horseshoe (Club), gross intake, show designer .....29 Ap 63
di Benedetto, Angelo, in Haiti, sketch, paintings *Calling of the Loa* and Port-au-Prince street scenes (cr).....1 Ja 34
Dick, Wm. F., shows garter-less hose in nightclub, with John J. Astor and Virginia French .....22 Ja 42
Dickinson, Luren D., riding farm horse..8 Ja 48
Dickman, Barnard F., trying to clean up St. Louis smoke (L) *, 5 F 2; at unveiling of Milles' statues *The Wedding of The Rivers* *, 10 Je 110
Dictatorship(s), Henderson defends, examples of good work *.....25 Mr 89
Didymion Temple, Alexander the Great rebuilt .....8 Ap 81
Dies, Martin, ridiculed in Amer. Youth Congress parade *.....26 F 18
Dieterle, Wm., directs *The Hunchback of Notre Dame*, 1 Ja 37; *Dr. Ehrlich's Magic Bullet*

Mention, but no picture

director *, 4 Mr 74
Dietrich, Arthur, Nazi propagandist in Mexico ..... 10 Je 32
Dillinger, John, capture, painting *The Death of Dillinger* in color, associates' fates, father, 11 Mr 71; readers correct painting, source quoted (L), 1 Ap 2; barber at death scene dips articles in blood for souvenir, sample (L) *, 8 Ap 2
Dingell, John D., flays Congress for preventing Finns using money for arms. 11 Mr 28
Dionne, Marie, loses first tooth ..... 15 Ja 71
Dionne Quintuplets, start losing teeth, Marie loses, teeth mounted for study *. 15 Ja 71
Diphtheria, see Medicine, Diseases
Dirigible(s), see Aviation
Disney, Walt, reader flays presentation of Pinocchio as happy character (L) *. . 15 Ja 6
District of Columbia, J. Russell Young appointed Commissioner *..... 22 Ap 102
Diving, see Sport(s)
Dix, Dorothy, home, sketch, advice column, popularity, salary, 22 Ap 105; thanks LIFE for report, reader praises (L) *, 13 My 2
"Djanger", see Dancing
Dmitri, Ivan, pictures from *Kodachrome and How to Use It*, photographing frog, 1 Ap 10; report praised (L) *, 15 Ap 7
Dodecanese Islands, see World War II, Neutrals, Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Dog(s), color picture of what room looks like to, 26 F 60; Doberman pinscher guards Gargantua, 26 F 64; beagles, description, popularity, winners at Westminster show; German shepherds win obedience test, owners, 11 Mr 39; mongrel wearing raincoat, 11 Mr 62; house on wheels, 11 Mr 109; St. Bernards Ski-Patrol mascots, 18 Mr 40; Hungarian pointer jumping, 8 Ap 105; in carnival balancing stunt, 15 Ap 101; cartoon on bone and natural history museum, 22 Ap 73; cocker spaniel jumping out of auto window, 29 Ap 106; pups with miaowing cat, 6 My 14; movie *The Biscuit Eater* about bird dog, scenes from; getting manicure, at movies, boxer eating off table, pointer nursing pups, 6 My 71; climbs tree to retrieve hankie, 6 My 112; gazelle hound with Syrian army, 20 My 92; mascot tied to howitzer during U. S. maneuvers, full page picture, 27 My 31; trainer shows how to teach manners, jumping, 17 Je 68
Dog show(s), beagles and German shepherd winners at Westminster Kennel Club ..... 11 Mr 39
Do-Ho, see Yacht(s)
Dombas, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Donat, Robt., Academy award *..... 11 Mr 28
Donavan, Janice, chosen Bowdoin Coll. houseparty Queen, with contestants. . . . 8 Ja 60
Donkey(s), carry army supplies in Syria. 20 My 89
Douglas, Wm. O., children represent U. S. at annual diplomats' children's party *, 1 Ja 20; Supreme Ct. office in color, 12 F 51
Douglas Aircraft Co., Inc., building *B-19* super bomber at Santa Monica plant, cost, 2 page picture of "jig" used in building wing *..... 8 Ap 28
Douglas DC-3, see Aviation, Airplanes
Dowding, Sir Hugh, hypothetical attack against Nazi invaders (d)..... 20 My 37
Drake Relays, see Sport(s), Track
Drama Critics Circle, see N. Y. Drama Critics Circle
Drawing(s), see Art
Dress(es), see also Fashion(s), Women, WPA surveying women's standard sizes, 15 Ja 24; mathematical curve formula for mapping female contours (L) *, 22 Ja 4
Drum(s), see Music, Instruments
Dry Legion Crusader(s), see Religion, Pillar of Fire Church
Dryfoos, Hugh, runs Dartmouth Coll. radio broadcasts ..... 29 Ap 64
Dubinsky, David, with Hoover, aids Finnish relief ..... 19 F 29
du Bois, Guy Pène, autobiography to be publ., to open art school, family, painting *Carnival Interlude* (cr)..... 29 Ap 58
du Bois, Raoul Pène, family, 29 Ap 59; costumes for ballet *Ghost Town*, work, settings for Aquacade (cr), 29 Ap 63
du Bois, Wm. Pène, children's book *The Great Geppy*, illustrations, plot, sketch (cr) ..... 29 Ap 59
du Bois, Yvonne, Pène, sketch, family, paintings *East River, Wanamaker House* (cr), 29 Ap 58; LIFE caption on *East River* painting incorrect, reader questions (L) *, 20 My 11
Duck(s), mallards in Kenneth Roberts' picture identified (L) *, 8 Ap 4; stands in Hong Kong described (L) *, 8 Ap 12
Dude ranch(es), see Ranch(es)
Duff Cooper, Alfred, see Cooper, Alfred Duff
Dulce, Jules, aids Dewey in campaign. 22 Ap 84
Dunbar-Nasmith, Sir, see Nasmith, Sir Martin E. Dunbar-
Dungu River, see Belgium, Colonies & Possessions, Congo
Dunkerque, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Dunlap, Maurice P., and *City of Flint* release ..... 4 Mr 85
Dunn, Matthew A., worried over unemployment situation, won't run for re-election ..... 11 Mr 28
Dunne, Irene, in *My Favorite Wife*. . . . 13 My 55
du Pont, Pierre S., Penn. Rr. director. . . 24 Je 71
Du Pont, Mrs. Wm., Jr., prize winning beagles, "Drafty" best in U. S. . . . . 11 Mr 39
Durbin, Deanna, in scene from *It's a Date*. 19 F 13
Dutch East Indies, see Netherland India

E

Eagle(s), Congress passes bill protecting bald eagles *..... 10 Je 26
Earl, Jesse, *Lake Shore Limited* engineer, killed in crash, 29 Ap 32; not responsible for train wreck (L) *, 20 My 11
Earth, sunspots affect communications, map of U. S. earth currents *..... 8 Ap 38
Earthquake(s), 50,000 killed in Turkey, towns destroyed *, 8 Ja 16; Erzincan completely destroyed, ruined bldgs., wounded, number dead, 29 Ja 20; in Lima, debris, damage, 24 Je 101
East Indies, Dutch, see Netherland India
Eastman Kodak Co., Kodachrome, developing progress, laboratories *, 1 Ap 13; exhibit at N. Y. World's Fair, supplies gag props for amateur photographers *, 27 My 33
Eclipse(s), full page picture of solar over Fla. landscape ..... 22 Ap 78
Edelstein, Michael, singing at campaign meeting ..... 12 F 24
Eden, Anthony, welcomes Canadian troops in England *, 1 Ja 16; German press portrayal *, 8 Ja 56; welcomes Anzacs at Suez, inspects Indian troops, 11 Mr 30; whips up British fighting spirit *, 6 My 32; torms national volunteer army *, 27 My 30; praises Dunkerque evacuation *, 17 Je 19
Eden, Mrs. Anthony, hair dressed to resemble old Greek sculpture, sketch. . . . . 8 Ap 90
Edison, Chas., wife congratulates on Cabinet appointment, 22 Ja 43; at Pres. Birthday Ball, Mickey Rooney kissing wife, 12 F 19; on U. S. S. *Pennsylvania* deck, 29 Ap 75; at Naval Affairs Comm., advises heavier topside armor for battleships, 27 My 92; flays shipbuilding labor strike *, 10 Je 26; running for N. J. governorship, disqualified for Navy post *, 17 Je 84

Education
NYA help to students discussed, projects ..... 15 Ap 77
Colleges, Junior, Santa Monica C., students frequent Santa Monica Beach (L) *, 22 Ap 9; Pasadena, Sorelle Club secretly initiates new members, club popularity, 20 My 108; reader flays initiation, comment on hairwash (L), 10 Je 2
Colleges & Universities, 8 All-Amer. Girls selected from 100 colleges, types, winner, 24 Je 59; Bowdoin C., houseparties, Queen contestants, fraternity celebrations, campus, famous alumni (c), 8 Ja 60; fraternity house cook praised, pronunciation (L) *, 29 Ja 2; California U., cyclotron in color, *Pelicon* paper cartoon on busted cyclotron *, 5 F 42; graduates record class, diplomas stacked, 10 Je 26; Calif. at Los Angeles, U., Bertrand Russell's classes, popularity, students study, relax at Santa Monica beach, 1 Ap 23; Russell student defends, drive to re-hire (L) *, 22 Ap 6; Santa Monica Junior Coll. claims squatters' rights on beach (L) *, 22 Ap 8; Catholic U. of Amer., students write, act in *Yankee Doodle Boy*, about Geo. M. Cohan, 27 My 76; Chicago U., musical show, trick photo of female impersonator for magazine *Pulse* *, 6 My 115; Professor Swenson hypnotizes student in class, 20 My 78; Knisely's research on blood circulation, 24 Je 54; Coll. of the City of N. Y., Bertrand Russell appointment criticized, opposition *, 1 Ap 23; Russell appointment revoked *, 15 Ap 30; student comments on Russell case (L) *, 22 Ap 6; Columbia U., see also Education, Schools, Medical, Physicians & Surgeons, Coll. of; graduate students of Journalism comment on instructor Freeman of Va. (L) *, 3 Je 2; Dartmouth College, loses in intercollegiate chess match *, 29 Ja 54; students radio broadcast in dormitory, program, 29 Ap 64; Drake U., Relays, winner Wolcott, running, stadium, queen, 20 My 83; Duke Univ., Parapsychology Laboratory, Dr. Rhiner's ESP work, discussed, students tested, 15 Ap 87; Harvard U., see also Education, Schools, Law; chess team loses in intercollegiate match *, 29 Ja 54; anthropologists measure, study wrestler, The Angel *, 4 Mr 38; theory of describing art work by mathematical equations, straight-line drawings *, 18 Mr 43; Columbus expedition retraces discoverer's routes, members *, 25 Mr 103; escutcheon corrected (L) (d), 8 Ap 8; Russell to lecture *, 15 Ap 30; Peabody Museum study of Black Spot natives *, 15 Ap 59; Indiana U., McNutt's student record, law school dean, 29 Ja 69; McNutt's bust and plaque, 29 Ja 73; Knox C., premiere of *Those Were The Days (At Good Old Siwash)*, All-Amer. College Girl picked at *, 24 Je 59; Long Island U., Southern Calif. beats in basketball, scenes from *, 15 Ja 67; Louvain U., Nicholas M. Butler helped rebuild, view, Nazis destroy, 3 Je 109; Minnesota U., exercise study, athletes tested, Dr. Keys research, 13 My 58; No. Texas State Teachers C., students wear Gulliver Trim haircut *, 12 F 95; Northwestern U., school of Speech teaches students how to talk, children's speech clinic, 11 Mr 86; Oglethorpe U., Crypt of Civilization sealed for 6,000 years, Pres. makes address, 10 Je 26; Omaha U., folk dancing class, limbering exercises, 19 F 90; Oregon State C., Pi Phi girls eating pie under table, 12 F 95; Oregon U., basketball barnstorming tour, record *, 15 Ja 68; Oxford U., Justice Frankfurter served as Eastman Professor 1933–34, 12 F 55; 1939 honorary degree to Frankfurter and Sir Maurice Dwyer, 12 F 82; Penna. U., track relays rival Drake, record lower, 20 My 83; Princeton U., chess team loses in intercollegiate match *, 29 Ja 54; asks for census information *, 18 Mr 25; theological student delivering sermon in empty chapel, 6 My 54; St. John's C., brief history, stress of classics, students in classes; astronomical and physical experiments, list of 100 great classics, 5 F 61; comments on book list, Registrar will supply information (L) *, 26 F 6; Mortimer on publicity received from LIFE report (L) *, 25 Mr 8; Smith C., exam question based on LIFE's Buddha report, answer (L) *, 19 F 2; Southern Calif. U., beats L. I. U. in basketball, scenes from game *, 15 Ja 67; Southern Ill. Normal C., cornerstone, large egg-shaped stones before, 13 My 124; Stephens C., girls watching Mexican bull fight, expressions, 22 Ap 110; Stephens Inst. of Technology, aptitude tests, examples, number given *, 1 Ap 54; Tuskegee Inst., Booker T. Washington memorial stamp, Farley visits *, 22 Ap 78; Utah U., candid photos of students studying in library, 22 Ja 71; Wellesley C., holds mock Repub. conv., 15 Ap 26; Republican mock conv., girls carrying Dewey posters, 22 Ap 94; West. Tex. State Teachers Coll., basketball team wins Alamo Conf. championship, players heights, 11 Mr 108; West Virginia U., Mary Lou Bullard chosen All-Amer. College Girl, 24 Je 59; Wisconsin U., College of Agriculture Short Course, program, students working, at lecture, life, cost, 22 Ja 38; Yale U., wins Beldin-Stephen's intercollegiate chess trophy, team playing *, 29 Ja 54; Fine Arts School, art history reputation, sculpture dean, Trumbull collection, students' paintings in color, 12 F 44
Schools, no. of bldgs. built or improved by PWA, examples. . . . . 1 Ap 62
Schools, Agriculture, Short Course at Wis. U., program, work. . . . . 22 Ja 38
Schools, Art, Guy Pène du Bois to open at Stonington, Conn. *, 29 Ap 58; Cranbrook-LIFE exhibit of U. S. paintings, judges, 20 paintings (cr), 27 My 64; Art Students League, Brackman lecturing, 5 F 58; Cranbrook Academy of Art, Cranbrook-LIFE exhibit of U. S. paintings, judges, 20 paintings (cr), 27 My 64; Rhode Island School of, exhibits famous U. S. artists cartoons *, 22 Ap 71; Yale U., Fine Arts School, art history reputation, sculpture dean, Trumbull collection, students' paintings in color, 12 F 44
Schools, Aviation, Randolph Field, Ryan School sends graduates to for basic training *, 8 Ap 30; Ryan School of Aeronautics, trains Army pilots, graduation, cadets, instructor's prayer, full page picture of cadets, 8 Ap 30; reader comments on cadets' facial expressions (L), 29 Ap 6
Schools, Cooking, Jessie De Both conducts public *. . . . . 6 My 44
Schools, Co-operative(s), Swedish kindergarten for apt. house children. . . 13 My 92
Schools, Dancing, Amer. Ballet, student demonstrates knee exercise *. . . . 6 My 40
Schools, High, Gazi Lisesi (Ankara), music, art, classes, laboratory, 8 Ap 79; Hansell, (Ia.), girls' basketball team wins state championship, leading star, cheerleaders, 8 Ap 41; Hartford Centralized, O., graduation picture, leading students, class trip to Washington, D. C., experiences, 17 Je 98
Schools, Law, Harvard, Frankfurter and school, demands in Washington for law graduates *, 12 F 53
Schools, Medical, Johns Hopkins U., Drs. Lewis & Reed study cancer cells, 17 Je 38; Physicians & Surgeons, Coll. of, Normal Development Study research, experiments *, 26 F 51
Schools, Military, see also U. S., Military Academy; Ankara Military Coll., cadets studying armaments, 8 Ap 86; Citadel, Christmas Prom, kissing ring ceremony, 15 Ja 58; PWA built barracks, cost, 1 Ap 63; Columbia Military Academy, Jim Farley inspects cadets, 15 Ap 25; St. Cyr, 1940 graduating class, aristocracy, sketches of killed graduates, 15 Ap 35; compared with West Point *, 20 My 100
Schools, Preparatory, St. Andrew's, houseparty, guests, activities, slang glossary, chapel, 11 Mr 100; Eton, student training for Army, 1 Ja 45; rejected Ribbentrop's son *, 11 Mr 96; playing rugby, boy's bureau contents, military drill for younger boys, air raid shelters, cost, equipment, 3 Je 70; customs, famous alumni, fashions, tie (ic), 3 Je 72; Harrow, enrollment, customs, famous alumni, fashions, tie (ic), 3 Je 72; Santa Barbara, loses to Thacher in gymkhana, races, stunts, 18 Mr 107; Thacher, beats Santa Barbara in gymkhana, races, stunts, 18 Mr 107
Schools, Progressive, Russell's in England, called "Paradise for Bad Children" *, 1 Ap 24; Roslyn (L. I.) High School, student bicyclists tour youth hostel trail, leader, song, trip cost, 22 Ap 96
Schools, Public, 1937 New London, Tex. explosion, dead, 26 F 70
Schools, Religious, Princeton Theological Seminary, student delivering sermon in empty chapel, 6 My 54
Schools, Rural, in N. Mex. (ic). . . . . 13 My 74
Teacher(s), reader comments on lack of good-looking, suggests attractive ones submit photos (L) *, 22 Ja 4; readers send photos of goodlooking, average salary; rural duties, social problems, 12 F 10; Bertrand Russell's views, opposition to C.C.N.Y. appointment, sketch *, 1 Ap 23; Russell's C.C.N.Y. appointment revoked *, 15 Ap 30; C.C.N.Y. and U.C.L.A. students defend Russell, praise teaching; woman flays teaching (L) *, 22 Ap 6
Vocational, CCC, NYA records, projects for boys and girls discussed. . . 15 Ap 77
Edwards, Cliff, Jiminy Cricket's voice in *Pinocchio* ..... 11 Mr 67
Effigy(ies), U. S. theatre stunt decapitates Hitler, head ground into sausage. 25 Mr 108
Egg(s), how to separate yolks, nested, 6 Mr 49; chick hatched under pressure plates, 25 Mr 47; large egg-shaped stones before bldg. cornerstone, 13 My 124
Eggert, Marta, in *Higher & Higher*. . . . . 15 Ap 42

Egypt
King Farouk, story of British private halting car at maneuvers (L) *. . . . . 10 Je 14
Ehrlich, Paul, sketch, movie *Dr. Ehrlich's Magic Bullet* about. . . . . 4 Mr 74

Eire
See also World War II
Foreign relation(s), see also Germany, U. S., Northern Ireland, rumored I. R. A. will seize *, 15 Ja 18
Irish Republican Army, bill permits suspects' seizure without trial *, 15 Ja 18; raided Irish arsenal, rumored uprising plans, suggested U. S. aid *, 15 Ja 18
Parliament, passes bill permitting Government to seize and intern I. R. A. suspects without trial *. . . . . 15 Ja 18
Eklund, Carl, farm, sketch. . . . . 13 My 88
Elder, Bowman, McNutt henchman, sketch * ..... 29 Ja 66

Election(s)
Primary(ies), Long wins La. gubernatorial, campaign fights, parades, Jones favored in run-off, 29 Ja 13; Long disputes La. election poll finding, reader on State favoring Jones (L) *, 19 F 8; Roosevelt wins in N. H. *, 25 Mr 22; Roosevelt wins in N. Y. *, 15 Ap 27; Dewey wins in Wis. *, 15 Ap 28; Dewey wins in Neb., Wis., Ill.; Roosevelt in Ill., Neb.; Green wins Rep. nomination for gov. in Ill., Cochran wins Senatorial nomination in Neb. *, 22 Ap 78; Taft refuses to run against Dewey in Md. despite challenge *, 29 Ap 30
Result(s), Jones defeats Long as La. governor, Long machine rule ends *, 4 Mr 22; Kansas City, Mo. Fusion mayor and seven out of eight councilmen *, 15 Ap 26
Voting, 1855 patent machine model. . . . 15 Ap 14
Electron(s), see Science
Elephant(s), sitting on chairs, 8 Ja 48; delivers circus invitation to Neb. gov., 15 Ap 112
Elephant Butte Dam, aerial view. . . . . 13 My 75
El Greco, reader questions King Carol's ownership of *Christ Bearing the Cross* (L) * ..... 11 Mr 4
Eliot, Geo. F., signed articles on—U. S. planes to Allies *, 8 Ja 12; Russian campaign against Finland *, 15 Ja 26; Spring styles in strategy *, 11 Mr 84; Finnish line breaking *, 18 Mr 34; Finland takes Russia's peace *, 25 Mr 36; new air tactics, Sylt air raid *, 8 Ap 9; strategy of Norse War *, 22 Ap 36; action in Norway *, 29 Ap 26; fight for Norway's valley *, 6 My 25; Weygand, 20 My 94; if an Allied defeat, what? *, 27 My 28; suggests U. S. mail be carried in warships to Europe *, 5 F 13; reader praises reports (L), 13 My 4; Weygand article praised (L) *, 10 Je 2; LIFE to publish article on Battle of Flanders *, 10 Je 31
Elizabeth, in U. S., career, writings, *Mr. Sheffington* publ., dog. . . . . 29 Ap 10
Elliott, Harriet, on Council of Nat'l Defense ..... 17 Je 8
Ellis, Eddie, identified (L) *. . . . . 26 F 2
Elverum, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Embalming, see Undertaking
Embroidery, wool "painting," technique, color examples, 29 Ja 47; eyelet bats, neckwear, 1 Ap 52
Emden, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Enabnit, Merlin, see Merlin
Endocrinology, see Medicine
English Channel, why no tunnel to France, former projects, War Council considered, cost (L) *. . . . . 4 Mr 9
English Speaking Union, war work *. . . 24 Je 79
Engraving(s), see Art
Ericson, Leif, discovered U. S., sketch, U. S. gave statue to Iceland. . . . . 22 Ap 21
Erikson, Leif, in *Higher & Higher*. . . . . 15 Ap 46
Ernst, Leila, in swimming pool, practicing ballet, sketch. . . . . 22 Ja 68
Erzincan, see Turkey, Cities & Towns
Escutcheon(s), explained, Harvard's (L). . 8 Ap 8
Eskimo(s), Danish care in Greenland, social conditions, industries, girl flirting with Danes ..... 22 Ap 22
Esmond, Jill, husband, divorce. . . . . 20 My 74
E. S. P., see Extra Sensory Perception
Espil, Felipe A., guest of honor at Richmond art museum show. . . . . 29 Ja 16
Estonia, see World War II

Ethiopia
Emperor Haile Selassie, in London. . . . . 1 Ja 45
Viceroy, Duke of Aosta, sketch. . . . . 27 My 101
Eton, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
Europe, see also names of countries; World War II—history of wars, culture, old castle fortresses mark ancient wars, 3 Je 43; brief history of Germany, Britain and France to 1914 *, 3 Je 46
European war, see World War II
Evans, Silliman, entertains Farley. . . . . 15 Ap 23
Exercise(s), demonstrated for reducing hips, exercising rules, 8 Ja 38; Omaha U. students taught limbering, jumps, 19 F 90; boys and girls climbing ropes, 11 Mr 102; French starlets in club, 1 Ap 41; knees, described, 6 My 40; athletes tested at Minn. U., heart and blood tests, results compared with non-athletes, 13 My 58; Eleanor Holm limbering up, 13 My 117
Exeter, H. M. S., reaches England, shell marks on funnel, crew honored, 4 Mr 28; action pictures of River Plate battle with *Graf Spee*, 15 Ap 33
Expedition(s), Roy Chapman Andrews on explorers' life, ethics (L) *, 1 Ja 2; Harvard's Columbus expedition, retraces discoverer's routes, voyages, maps, 25 Mr 102; cartoon on dog sled (r) (cr), 22 Ap 74
Explosion(s), Tex. school, 1937; dirigible *Hindenburg* in Lakehurst, losses. . . . . 26 F 70

Expositions
Golden Gate, Internat'l, built with PWA funds, 1 Ap 65; new Billy Rose show to open *, 13 My 112
Internat'l Livestock, steer Lucky Boy wins * ..... 8 Ja 23
N. Y. World's Fair, 1940, to open May 11, Aquacade revised *, 22 Ap 102; new Aquacade setting, designer (cr), 29 Ap 63; opening preparations, 45 foreign countries to exhibit, Czech sign being attached, statue on Italian bldg. wrapped in cloth, Russian bldg. statue dismantled, Polish bldg., foreign bldg. changes, 13 My 108; opens, features light entertainment, *Amer. Jubilee* biggest dramatic attraction, amusements, Elsie the Borden Cow, 27 My 32; radio "Revuers" skit on picketing *, 27 My 110; De-Bunk-Her stunt on Midway, girls de-bunked; barkers, back-to-nature colony, 24 Je 80
Extortion(s), see Crime
Extra Sensory Perception, manifestations, Rhine's work, cards used, tests discussed, attacks against, Wickware signed article, 15 Ap 87; report praised, readers report test scores; automatic machine tests similar (L) *, 6 My 8
Eye(s), see Medicine
Eyeglass(es), archery target reflected in archer's glasses ..... 29 Ap 108

F

Facial expression(s), girls while watching bullfight, 22 Ap 110; reader comments on air cadets' (L), 29 Ap 6; little Negro boy's reaction to blood test, 13 My 123
Fadiman, Clifton, comments on Willkie on radio program *. . . . . 22 Ap 80
Fairbanks, Douglas, widow, son at funeral, pallbearers *. . . . . 1 Ja 21
Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr., at father's funeral ..... 1 Ja 21
Falcaro, Joe, bowling expert, tricks, rival. 19 F 49
Falkenhorst, Nikolaus von, in Norway, general rank, 6 My 90; led victory parade in Oslo *, 6 My 96
Fanny(ies), Chinese boy's exposed, 8 Ja 64; 1918 Hungarian sewing school members kneeling, 15 Ja 79; sunburned boy minus swimming trunks, 24 Je 103
Farkas, Betty, stilt walker, son. . . . . 8 Ap 110
Farley, Jas. A., Crump may succeed as Democratic Nat'l Comm. head *, 25 Mr 19; Roosevelt beats in N. H. primary *, 25 Mr 22; to run for pres., Roosevelt friendship changed, 1 Ap 28; vice pres. candidacy, religious prejudice (L) *, 8 Ap 14; campaign tour, Tenn. billboard picture with Andrew Jackson, receptions, visits, gets painting, 15 Ap 23; visits Tuskegee Inst., sponsors first Negro stamp *, 22 Ap 78; assures success of Hull-Farley pres. ticket *, 29 Ap 30
Farming, see also Gardening; horse falls into hole while working, 15 Ja 78; Wallace endorses Hull's tariff program *, 22 Ja 20; Wis. boys study at Univ. Short Course, program, work, 22 Ja 38; cold ruins crops, livestock *, 5 F 16;

*Mention, but no picture

great losses in South due to cold *, 19 F 25; 1932 strike, stop milk delivery, make sheriff kiss flag *, 26 F 73; hydroponics, growth without soil, 26 F 74; Republican 1940 platform toward *, 26 F 89; snakes valuable aid, eat rodents *, 20 My 66; comment on bird in plowing picture (L), 3 Je 6; paintings of scenes shown at Cranford-LIFE exhibit (cr), 27 My 65
arr, Finis, trick photo of self playing poker .....1 Ap 96
arrell, Johnny, on green with caddy....27 My 61
ascism, MacLeish attacks modern anti-war writers of not fighting, authors' replies to charge (L) *.....24 Je 8

Fashion(s)
Boys, multi-pocket suit, usefulness.....22 Ja 34
Men, overcoats, Geo. J. Nathan collects, specimens, 11 Mr 54; Tex. boots, styles, prices, popularity, 22 Ap 52; English Public School ties (ic); styles worn at Eton, Harrow, 3 Je 73; reader flays LIFE for tie omissions in English school report (L) *, 24 Je 4
Women, see also Beauty—WPA surveying women's standard garment sizes, 15 Ja 24; three high school girls wearing same dresses, 15 Ja 80; reader submits mathematical formula for mapping contours (L) *, 22 Ja 4; pockets used for decoration, on coat and dinner dress, 22 Ja 32; U. S. brassiere business, style show, models displaying, bosom level raised, correct fitting, diagram, 5 F 50; girl wearing "Confucius Say" dress, 19 F 30; famous trademarks printed on fabrics for dresses and hats, swatches (ic), 19 F 56; 1930 styles, dresses, beach pajamas, windblown bobs, 26 F 68; nylon stockings, 26 F 74; at Miami Beach, girl wearing flower-print slacks, sandals, girl in bathing suit and fur jacket, 4 Mr 66; sailor hat styles, popularity, prices (c), 4 Mr 72; long jacket suits; Easter flower be-decked bonnets, life size in color; long finger nail glove, wedge shoes, lapel jewelry, spring blouses, 18 Mr 68; new style tennis dresses, 25 Mr 58; Anna Neagle voted best-dressed on internat'l screen, 8 Ap 60; Grace Amory best-dressed golfer, 8 Ap 101; Paris spring show, salons, taffeta-plaid evening wrap, Finnish peasant stockings, walking, sports, day and evening styles, in color, 15 Ap 48; eyelet embroidery hats, prices; neckwear, gloves, blouses, 15 Ap 52; fancy ranch clothes, boots, styles, prices (c), 22 Ap 47; British hanky with risqué ditty, 29 Ap 34; gardening costumes, gloves, knee pads, prices, 29 Ap 43; costumes resembling industrial designs shown at Patent Office anniversary, 29 Ap 111; short skirts, long socks for country wear (ic), 6 My 39; shawls, new fad, styles, uses, prices (c), 13 My 64; summer styles, trend toward simplicity, 20 My 63; nylon stockings, tests, popularity, girls modeling, 10 Je 61
Faulkenberg, Jinx, wearing cowgirl outfit, full page picture.....22 Ap 47
Faye, Alice, man marries poster of in mock wedding .....20 My 118
Fédrun, see France, Cities & Towns
Feller, Wm., pitches no-hit, no-run game on opening day, with manager.....29 Ap 30
Fels Planetarium, photographs five planets in sky, positions, 26 F 33; director explains planet line-up (L) *, 25 Mr 8
Fencing, see Sport(s)
Fenske, Chas., wins indoor mile championship, fast-action pictures.....11 Mr 32
Ferber, Edna, sculpture by Sally Ryan....24 Je 94
Ferdonnet, Paul, Nazi propaganda broadcasts to France, sketch, family, trial in absentia, death sentence.....22 Ap 42
Festival(s), see also Exposition(s)—Calypso in Harlem, masked players....8 Ap 99
Field, Betty, in *Two on an Island*.....19 F 43
Field Museum of Natural History, taxidermist reports on emperor penguin (L).1 Ap 6
Fields, Herbert, with Audrey Palmer...18 Mr 59
Fields, Lew, in *Lillian Russell*.....20 My 56
Fields, W. C., in *My Little Chickadee*....19 F 63
Fiene, Ernest, painting *Razing Old New York Post Office* *.....27 My 69
Fifth Column, see also World War II—reader comments on meaning of term (L) *.....3 Je 4
Fingernail(s), motorman's 1½ in. nails, special culture, 15 Ja 80; readers flay, comment on length of, use of fingers questioned (L) *, 1 Ja 2
Fingerprinting, see Crime

Finland
See also World War II
Cabinet, resignations *.....25 Mr 22
Cities & Towns, **H**anko, monument to commemorate German aid against Russia in 1918 *.....25 Mr 30
Diet, ratifies Russian peace terms *..25 Mr 22
Foreign relations, see Germany; U. S.
Finland, Gulf of, Russia commands both sides of entrance, map *.....25 Mr 31
Finlay, Viscount, heads Contraband Comm., with board.....15 Ja 48
Finnish-Americans, Minn. holds sliding party, customs .....26 F 90
Fire(s), nineteen die in Minneapolis hotel, sub-zero weather causes rescue difficulties, 15 Ja 22; ship *Morro Castle* burning, 26 F 70; campfire on "Honeymoon Isle," 8 Ap 17; in Negro dance hall, number killed, bodies, 6 My 32; woman throws water on awning of waterproofing firm, 17 Je 104
Firearm(s), see Munition(s)
First aid, see Medicine
Fischer, Alfred J., reminiscences of King Haakon * .....6 My 13
Fischer, Lorraine, swimming star, sketch.29 Ap 69
Fish & Fishing, see also Porpoise(s); Sport(s)—oyster factory in S. C., 15 Ja 57; fiddler crab enlarged, 5 F 9; fish shortsighted, color view of what angler looks like to trout, 26 F 60; collegians swallowing goldfish, worm swallowing fad, 26 F 77; girl eating salted herring, Finnish legend, 26 F 93; fiddler crab pictures corrected, habits, sand crab (L), 4 Mr 8; smelt fishing at ice city, price, 4 Mr 35; denture found attached to oyster, 4 Mr 96; Chilean Lake Villarrica greatest trout center *, 18 Mr 29; Scottish fishermen attacked in North Sea by Nazi bomber, 25 Mr 28; Chinese sampans described (L) *, 8 Ap 11; Wash. smelt season, public fish fry, giant frying pan, 8 Ap 108; Greenlanders use kayaks for catching sharks, 22 Ap 22; starfish shaped like swastika, 6 My 112; painting of men hauling fishnets (cr), 27 My 66
Fisher, Carl, and Miami development *...4 Mr 50
Fisher, John, signed article on Flanders campaign and Dunkerque ruins *.....24 Je 37
Fisher, Sir Warren, whips up British fighting spirit *.....6 My 32
Fishing, see Sport(s)
Fishing trawler(s), see World War II, Naval equipment, Ships
Fitzpatrick, Dan'l R., St. Louis court fines for cartoons.....15 Ap 36
Five Footers Club, Tip Toppers Club holds costume party for.....24 Je 96
Flagg, Jas. M., criticizes painting *Hoover and the Flood* (L) *.....27 My 6
Flagpole(s), bent before rural schoolhouse .....24 Je 102
Flannery, Vaughn, painting *Item 9, Man o' War* (cr) *.....27 My 65
Fleming, Victor, Academy award *.....11 Mr 28
Flood(s), 1937 in Ohio, Allegheny, Mississippi river valleys, dead, 26 F 70; threatens Johnstown, Pa., Conemaugh River walled up to prevent, cost *, 8 Ap 37; cause gas tank to blow up, full page picture, 15 Ap 30; 1927, losses, aid, cost, painting *Hoover and the Flood* (cr), 6 My 59; readers comment on painting *Hoover and the Flood* (L) *, 27 My 4; reader comments on similarity of figures in Curry's painting of Miss. flood and Madonna of the Flood (L) *, 3 Je 4
Florida, Taft campaign *, 19 F 17; 1935 hurricane, rescue train derailed, 26 F 70; Miami and Miami Beach biggest U. S. winter resort, population, business, hotels, cold wave, girls, color pictures, 4 Mr 60; resident protests northern woolen underwear on clothesline, 18 Mr 110; Camp Roosevelt at Ocala for NYA girls, 15 Ap 80
Floto, Patsy, at roller-skating party.....12 F 92
Flower(s), Valentine motifs, prices (c), 12 F 88; copihue Chile's nat'l *, 18 Mr 28; women's new gardening costumes, prices, gadgets, 29 Ap 43
Flying Alligator Club, initiating new members .....29 Ja 23
"Flying Cloud," see Aviation, Airplanes
Flying Fortress, see Aviation, Airplanes
Flynn, Errol, reader claims no roughness at Virginia City movie premiere (L) *..6 My 4
Foch, Ferdinand, at Armistice signing; with Weygand and Fayolle, 1919, Weygand friendship in World War I..20 My 94
Fonck, René, World War I ace, record *.20 My 44
Fonda, Henry, in *Grapes of Wrath* scene, 22 Ja 29; 19 F 11; in *Lillian Russell*, 20 My 58
Fontaine, Joan, in *Rebecca*.....15 Ja 31
Fontanne, Lynn, in *There Shall Be No Night* .....13 My 48
Food, see also World War II
Food(s), see also World War II; reader claims porpoise tasty (L) *, 8 Ja 3; prize winning steer, slaughtered, served as steak, 8 Ja 23; baby drinking from goat's udder, 8 Ja 64; sausages hanging on poles, Negroes cooking chitterlings, 15 Ja 56; cost of buffalo meat, 5 F 23; U. S. crop losses due to cold *, 19 F 25; Houston drive in restaurant, "car-hops," 26 F 84; rolling candy stand on movie lot, 25 Mr 54; Bougainville natives grow taro, 15 Ap 62; Jessie De Both kitchen tricks, food preparation and baking hints, 6 My 44; how to separate eggs, nested eggs, 6 My 49; box social held in Mich. town, girls preparing, 6 My 105; income at Chi. night club, chef's salary, 13 My 81; N. Mex. Pueblo baking bread in primitive clay oven (ic), 13 My 74; Smörgasbord for two, price, 13 My 95; horse meat popular in France, head atop butcher shop (ic), 3 Je 58; 5c relief meal, 10 Je 26; cake raffle for French relief, 10 Je 27; Phila. ice cream, per capita consumption, pretzels, 24 Je 68
Forceville, Countess de, in N. Y. night club, reports on conditions at chateau in French war zone (L).....20 My 16
Ford, Edsel, to confer with Morgenthau on military aircraft *.....17 Je 82
Ford, Mrs. Ellsworth, Carroll's portrait (cr) .....13 My 120
Ford, Henry, Selden patent dispute *, 15 Ap 15; claims could turn out 1,000 planes daily, studying airplane, full page picture, Fla. newspaper letter quoted urging lead in war machine mfg., 17 Je 82
Ford, Jas., threatened with Mexican deportation .....10 Je 57
Ford, John, N. Y. critics award for best direction in *Stagecoach* *, 8 Ja 16; directs *Grapes of Wrath* *, 22 Ja 29
Ford Motor Co., Crown Prince Michael worked in Budapest factory *, 19 F 75; ballet scene at N. Y. World's Fair *, 27 My 33
Foreign Legion, see France
Forestry, CCC boys taught.....15 Ap 79
Formation(s), U. S. soldiers form insignia No. 1 and star, navy recruits form anchor .....10 Je 25
Fornebo Airport, see World War II, Air bases
Forster, E. M., defends strip-tease acts *.29 Ap 34
FORTUNE, poll shows Roosevelt leading pres. choice over both Dem. and Rep. candidates *, 1 Ja 16; Wendell Willkie article in *, 13 My 103; former mgr. editor Davenport campaigns for Willkie *, 13 My 106; Willkie article mentioned *, 24 Je 25
Fortune teller(s), woman in trance, Wash. mediums differ on pres. victory.27 My 46
Foster, Mary, picture identified, sketch (L) .....5 F 2
Foster Memorial, Stephen, owns Beale's magic lantern drawings (L) *.....5 F 4
Foster Parents Plan for War Children, Inc., war relief work *.....24 Je 79
"Fougasse," cartoon posters warn war gossipers against talking *.....18 Mr 47

France
See also World War II
Army, St. Cyr compared with West Point *.....20 My 100
Awards, Croix de Guerre, AVAC driver receiving, 24 Je 76; Grand Cross of the Legion of Honor, Gamelin decorates Ironside *, 5 F 16; highest, Weygand wearing, 20 My 106
Cabinet, Daladier resigns, Reynaud new premier, wins by one in confidence vote *, 1 Ap 28; Premier Reynaud resigns, Pétain succeeds *, 24 Je 30
Chamber of Deputies, bldg. (ic).....3 Je 61
Cities & Towns, **F**édrun, view, 6 My 85; **P**aris, 1914 crowds in Place de l'Opera watch for air raids, 20 My 33; history, blackout scenes, govt. bldgs., places of interest, cathedrals (ic), 3 Je 56; world's pleasure capitol at night, restaurants, cafes, Place Vendome, night views, 3 Je 66; Arc de Triomphe, Unknown Soldier's Eternal Flame, view (ic), 3 Je 63; 24 Je 30; Louvre (ic), 3 Je 57; Place Vendome (ic), 3 Je 62; night view, 3 Je 68; St. Paul du Var, view, 6 My 83; Versailles, Palace, aerial view, historical events, size, cost (ic), 3 Je 64; Vézelay, view, Basilica of la Madeleine, 6 My 82
Concentration camps, Germans in Monaco sent to Antibes *.....1 Ap 17
Defense, should have tripled armaments against Germany, 1938 airplane being shipped from U. S....24 Je 32
Education, St. Cyr 1940 graduating class, aristocracy, sketches of killed graduates, 15 Ap 35; St. Cyr compared with West Point *, 20 My 100
Farming, orange and olive groves in southern district .....6 My 83
Foreign Legion, members in Syrian army, insignia, conduct, post sign *.20 My 90
Foreign relations, excerpts from Henderson's book on activities from Nazi-Soviet Pact signing to start of hostilities *, 8 Ap 68; Great Britain, French movie *Entente Cordiale* about Edward VII, propaganda *, 15 Ja 36; Monaco, French levy customs tax, pays Monaco 15 million francs *, 1 Ap 17
Geography, sections, scenic views, land .....6 My 81
Govt. moves from Tours to Bordeaux *.....24 Je 30
History, Napoleon defeated Prussians at Jena, 1806; von Moltke crushed French, 1870, Paris siege, Berlin victory parade, 22 Ap 24; Frenchman's love for country; sketches of provinces, customs, language, scenic views, 6 My 81
Holidays, **B**astille Day, celebrations, street dancing (ic).....3 Je 59
Loire Canal, view, traffic to Paris.....6 My 84
Movie(s), scenes from *Entente Cordiale*.15 Ja 36
Movie industry, starlets form club, members practicing .....1 Ap 41
Premier, Reynaud resigns, Pétain succeeds .....24 Je 30
Propaganda, movie *Entente Cordiale* about English relations *.....15 Ja 36
States & Provinces, **B**rittany, people, background, town view, 6 My 85; **N**ormandy, history, view of road, 6 My 86; **P**rovence, history, town view, fruit groves, 6 My 83
Stock Exchange, rise since Welles' arrival (L) *.....18 Mr 12
Trade, pact with Spain *.....12 F 68
Unknown Soldier, tomb, eternal flame, once extinguished (ic).....3 Je 63
Francen, Victor, in *Entente Cordiale*....15 Ja 36
Francis, Lee, brothel, fined, sentence (L).22 Ap 14
Franco, Francisco, task to rebuild Spain, asks for cooperation *.....12 F 65
Francois-Poncet, Andre, and negotiations with Hitler in Czech crisis *.....1 Ap 79
Franco-Prussian War, Paris siege, von Moltke leadership, Berlin victory parade, 22 Ap 24; ruined French streets, 1871, 3 Je 46
Frank, Glenn, and Republican's 1940 presidential campaign program.....26 F 88
Frank, John, radio *Revuers*, program, skits, members .....27 My 110
Frankfurter, Felix, on public confidence in Supreme Ct., 12 F 49; career, teachings, war work, family, signed article by MacLeish, 12 F 53; brother praises article, comments on omission of self (L) *, 4 Mr 4
Franklin, Benj., Zorach's statue of, 1 Ap 93; quoted on possible use of parachute troops in war (L) *, 3 Je 6
Franklin Institute, see Fels Planetarium
Fraternity(ies), reader flays LIFE for glorifying life at (L) *, 1 Ja 3; houseparties at Bowdoin Coll., 8 Ja 60; reader defends purpose (L) *, 22 Ja 4; Bowdoin Coll. members praise house cook (L), 29 Ja 2; Sigma Chi floral Valentine pin-motif *, 12 F 89
Fraud, see Crime
Frazier, Brenda, Patricia Plunkett succeeds *, 8 Ja 16; granted $1,000 per week allowance, mother on social position, 15 Ja 18; trust fund, allowance (L) *, 29 Ja 4
Freeman, Douglas S., clarifies war news with Civil War facts, Civil War research, daily routine, family, shrine, 13 My 41; report praised, readers question office hours, students comment on lectures at Columbia U. (L), 3 Je 2
Freeman-Mitford, Unity V., mentally ill...5 F 16
Freight, railroad, see Railroad(s)
French, Virginia, with John J. Astor and Wm. Dick in N. Y. nightclub.....22 Ja 42
Freyberg, Bernard C., career, nicknames, in Suez (L) .....11 Mr 13
Frick and Frack, ice comedians, stunts, salary .....5 F 28
Fritsch, Werner, forced von Blomberg removal, Hitler ousted, reason *.....25 Mr 94
Frog(s), green, locale, candid photo, 5 F 9; closeup photo, in color, 1 Ap 10; liver studied for blood circulation, anesthetized, 24 Je 54
Funeral(s), Wu Pei-Fu's in Peking streets, cortege, paper facsimile of deceased belongings, cost, burning, 4 Mr 30; Greek Orthodox for Finnish soldiers, 11 Mr 27; Bougainville native, pyre, cremation, 15 Ap 61; Tenn. mountain, wake, family, grave, 10 Je 105
Fur(s), see Fashion(s)
Furniture, Jean Arthur's wall desk, 11 Mr 62; plexiglas bed, in color, 25 Mr 63; plastic tenite used in outdoor pieces, 25 Mr 65; boy hostelers sleep in tiered bunks, 22 Ap 97; "upside-down room," trick props, 29 Ap 16; in Billy Rose's home, cost of articles, 13 My 113

G

Gafencu, Grigore, rumored to be forcing Balkans to guarantee borders, on threat to join Germany *, 12 F 24; war heroism medal, 19 F 70
Gage, John B., elected Kansas City mayor *.....15 Ap 26
Gainard, Jos. A., signed article on *City of Flint*'s voyage.....4 Mr 78
Gale, June, with husband and Alfred Vanderbilt .....5 F 55
Galler, Joe, trailer, country carnival....15 Ap 105
Gallup Poll, see Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of
Galveston, Tex., Chamber of Commerce promises home to Badgett quadruplets *.19 F 26
Gambling, see Crime
Game(s), see also names of individual; boys playing carom, 15 Ap 74; mouse game at country carnival, 15 Ap 102; boys playing at war, armies, rules, prison, 29 Ap 100; people playing lawn checkers, croquet, 27 My 106; Darts, skittles played at British pubs, others, 3 Je 86; oldsters playing chess in library, 24 Je 69; Tip Toppers playing tug-of-war, musical chairs, 24 Je 97
Gamelin, Maurice, decorates Ironside *, 3 F 16; inspecting maps, 20 My 33; addresses soldiers on Nazi invasion, 20 My 34; with Weygand at Doumer's funeral, 20 My 106; with Joffre before Battle of the Marne, 20 My 33; orders soldiers to conquer or die *, 27 My 21; Weygand replaces, strategy fails *, 27 My 30
Gandhi, Mohandas K., with aid Sardar Patel, 11 Mr 108; Congress threatens to force independence issue *, 25 Mr 22
Gangster(s), see Crime
Gannett, Frank, possible Rep. pres. nominee .....24 Je 29
Gardening, see also Farming—new women's fashions, gadgets, cost, 29 Ap 43; swastika-shaped garden, 17 Je 11
Garfield, John, in *Saturday's Children*....6 My 78
Gargantua (gorilla), career, size, care, cage, value, ferocity, signed article by Scripps, 26 F 63; gorilla Massa comparison, use of blankets (L) *, 18 Mr 4; dummy in bed with man, 15 Ap 112
Garner, John N., accepts nomination for pres. *, 1 Ja 16; being shaved, with shot bucks, 8 Ja 46; feeding chickens, 8 Ja 48; holding gavel over wife's head, full page picture, 8 Ja 50; listening to Roosevelt's speech at Congress opening; presidential aspirant, 15 Ja 15; on way to Congress opening, 15 Ja 16; candid camera shots with Roosevelt at Jackson Day dinner, 22 Ja 23; third termites figure on defeating *, 11 Mr 28; Roosevelt beats in N. H. primary *, 25 Mr 22; Tammany disposes of conv. delegates *, 15 Ap 27; loses Ill. primary *, 22 Ap 78; in Congress, seated beside Bankhead, 27 My 30
Gasoline, flood causes tank to spill, full page picture of blow-up.....15 Ap 30
Gasser, Marcel, with Weygand, Bouget..20 My 95
Gates, Thos. S., Penn. Rr. director.....24 Je 71
Gatling, R. J., machine gun model *, 15 Ap 16; number of gun barrels corrected (L) *, 6 My 6
Gausmann, Wm. C., LIFE picture corrected, sketch (L) *.....18 Mr 8
Gauss, Clarence E., appointed Ambassador to Australia, record.....22 Ja 18
Gaxton, Wm., in *Louisiana Purchase*...10 Je 101
Gem(s), diamonds, one half million dollars worth of cut and uncut stones, Jonkers diamond, 15 Ja 62; Diamond motif at Beaux-Arts Ball, costumes in color, winners, 1 Ap 87
Gen'l Electric Co., new light control demonstration, street lighting system *....11 Mr 72
Gen'l Motors Corp., C. I. O. wins NLRB election *, 29 Ap 30; Allison division builds airplane engines *, 27 My 86
Genetics, see Medicine
Georgia, govt. agents raid still, convicted moonshiners, apparatus destroyed in '39, map of raided stills, 1 Ja 22; Governor orders aliens to report for fingerprinting, 10 Je 26
Germ(s), see Medicine
German-American(s), St. Louis clubhouse burned to ground *.....10 Je 26
German-American Bund, boys in *Ordnungs Dienst* at Camp Siegfried, L. I..17 Je 10

Germany
See also World War II
Army, von Blomberg ousted 1938, changes *, 25 Mr 94; history, fighting, spirit, early leaders *, 22 Ap 24; Kaiser and Moltke watching 1914 maneuvers *, 3 Je 46; in formation in Brussels, Aug. 20, 1914, 3 Je 52
Auslandsdeutscher, Bohle heads *.....12 F 24
Cinema, scenes from *News of the Day* war film, show quiet on western front.27 N 30
Cities & Towns, **P**rague, German troops entering, 1 Ap 83; Hitler addressing people after conquest, 1 Ap 84; **V**ienna, Hitler entry into, Mar. 13, 1938, 25 Mr 94; Göring inspecting police, 25 Mr 99
Coal, shortage, reasons *.....26 F 22
Concentration camps, anti-Nazi jokes on (L) *, 6 My 13; **D**achau, anti-Nazi joke on (L) *, 6 My 13
Education, military or war concept dominates every study *.....8 Ja 56
Foreign relations, excerpts from Henderson's book on activities from Nazi-Soviet Pact signing to start of hostilities *, 8 Ap 68; Czechoslovakia, excerpts from Henderson's book *Failure of a Mission* on Nazi-English confs. *, 1 Ap 76; Henderson's account of events leading to seizure of *, 1 Ap 83; Eire, may ask German aid *, 15 Ja 18; Finland, Hanko monument to commemorate German aid in 1918 against Russia *, 25 Mr 30; Great Britain, Ribbentrop's Nazi salute at George VI's first court, unpopular ambassadorship *, 11 Mr 92; Part I, excerpts from Henderson's book *Failure of a Mission*, on 1937–38 diplomatic proceedings *, 25 Mr 88; Part II, excerpts from *Failure of a Mission* on Berchtesgaden, Godesburg, Munich conferences *, 1 Ap 74; Italy, peace intervention in Czech crisis *, 1 Ap 80; Raeder-Cavagnari made naval war plans in June, 1939 *, 29 Ap 90; Russia, Nazi-Soviet Pact signers, 8 Ap 68; Spain, German navy aided in war, Germans protested bombing defenseless Almeria *, 29 Ap 88; United States, see U. S., Foreign relations
History, Privat-Gravelotte battle, French troops defeated, warrior spirit since Frederick the Great, unification, wars with Danes, French; Prussian King William proclaimed Emperor 1871, 22 Ap 24; Napoleon defeated Prussians at Jena, 1806; von Moltke crushed French, 1870, Paris siege, Berlin victory parade *, 22 Ap 25; Thyssen and French occupation of Rhineland (L) *, 29 Ap 11; Navy building discussed, early engagements, World War I activity *, 29 Ap 91
Hitler Canal, Adolf, opened Dec. '39, first barges going through, importance .....22 Ja 26
Holidays, **H**eldenstag, Austrian minister attended Mar. 13, for World War I dead *.....25 Mr 99
Iron, Swedish Kiruna Mts. source, transportation *.....25 Mr 32
Labor, Polish prisoners' applications to be considered *, 8 Ja 55; factory workers sleeping in three-tiered bunks, 8 Ja 56; young business girls sent to Poland against will, not heard from *, 8 Ja 59
Nat'l Socialist Party, Thyssen backed from start, letters to heads protesting war policy (L) *.....29 Ap 11
Navy, ships compared with world powers, 29 Ap 80; Raeder only general-admiral in history; bombing of defenseless Almeria in Spanish civil war criticized *, 29 Ap 88; Raeder en-

*Mention, but no picture

Stevens artist blue laws, World War I officers new "cousin" (substitutes) *, 29 Ap 90; building discussed, early engagements, World War I activity, Merwick training school *, 29 Ap 91

Religion, Jews, possible benefits from selling stores to Aryans in Nov. 1938 program *.....8 Ja 58

Social customs, Hans Vaterland club, popularity, size.....3 Je 115

States & Provinces, Bohemia, Henderson's account of events leading to seizure by Germany *, 1 Ap 84; Moravia, Henderson's account of events leading to Nazi seizure *, 1 Ap 84; Germark, Hitler's entry into Vienna, Nov. 1938 *, 25 Mr 92; Henderson on interviews with Hitler before Anschluss *, 25 Mr 96; Sudeten, Czech govt. agreed to cede without plebiscite *, 1 Ap 76; Nazi party member preparing for demonstration, 17 Je 13

Synthetic products, pine needles used for soap, ivy leaves for laundering, powdered chestnut meal for cleaning, legs lacquered to replace stockings...8 Ja 56

Trade, U. S. imports fall *, 8 Ja 15; rumored gun sales to Netherlands for cash; Russian oil and grain arrive via Polish railroads *, 8 Ja 16; new waterways opened, importance, navigable routes to Russia, map *, 22 Ja 26; English blockade cuts Rumanian oil shipments *, 4 Mr 22; Rumania steps oil loading in reprisal for coke embargo *, 22 Ap 27; plans for European customs union *, 10 Je 28

Ghost Town, see Dancing, Ballets

Giant(s), 8 ft. 7 in. Negro with two normal-sized girls.....10 Je 116

Gibraltar, see World War II, Naval bases

Gibson, Mrs. Hugh, escapes to Paris with Clare Booth (L) *.....27 My 11

Giraffe(s), tamed African, size, native riding.....29 Ap 112

Girardoux, Jean, background, sketch, attitude toward Germany (L).....25 Mr 9

Gish, Lillian, in *The Birth of a Nation* color painting, 15 Ja 41; in scene from *The Birth of a Nation*, 15 Ja 43

Glamor Girl(s), Josephine Johnson elected for 1941.....18 Mr 76

Gland(s), see Medicine

Glass, girl blows at frost covered window, features appear through, 11 Mr 110; crystallite jewelry to replace, in color, 25 Mr 64

Glass, invisible, method of killing camera lens reflection same principle.....19 F 54

Glass, safety, new plastic high-test safety glass, strength, advantages, man punching, ball dropped on, girl tossed on, manufacture.....1 Ja 32

Glazer, Benj., revises play *The Fifth Column* *.....25 Mr 100

Glimite, goat survives bombing *.....10 Je 27

Glove(s), long finger-nail for women, 18 Mr 69; women's eyelet embroidery, 15 Ap 54; transparent for gardening, 29 Ap 44

Goat(s), baby drinking from udder, 8 Ja 64; survives glimite bombing, 10 Je 27

Goddard, Paulette, refused to appear in libel case *.....15 Ja 18

Godowsky, Leopold, Kodachrome inventor *.....1 Ap 13

Godoy, Arturo, to fight Louis *.....17 Je 49

Goebbels, Paul J., THWAHGG club popularity increasing (L) *, 19 F 4; competes with Ribbentrop in family scenes for Hitler *, 11 Mr 99; directs propaganda work (L) *, 25 Mr 9; with Henderson, 25 Mr 89; Henderson on *, 25 Mr 81

Goes, Octavian, premiership, King purged *.....19 F 78

Goering, Edward, in U. S., calls cousin Hermann Goring "dummkopf".....22 Ja 44

Goldstein, Martin, indicted in murder ring.....15 Ap 97

Golf, see Sport(s)

Golfers' Assn. of America, Professional, publishes etiquette chart for caddies, examples *.....27 My 61

Golmer, Nana, ballet dancing, sketch (cp).....19 F 80

Goodyear Rubber Co., Dutch Indies factory, tires.....22 Ja 63

Gordon, Max, produces movie *Abe Lincoln in Illinois* *.....12 F 74

Gordon, Ruth, in *Abe Lincoln in Illinois*, 12 F 76; in *Dr. Ehrlich's Magic Bullet* *, 4 Mr 74

Gordon-Finlayson, Sir R., at Army Council meeting, reported disagreement with Hore-Belisha.....15 Ja 70

Gorilla(s), see Ape(s)

Goring, Hermann, heads Economic Gen'l Staff *, 8 Ja 16; U. S. cousin calls "dummkopf" *, 22 Ja 44; THWAHGG club popularity increasing (L) *, 19 F 4; outshines Ribbentrop, jealousy, 1938 visit to France, 11 Mr 98; pictured in British war posters *, 18 Mr 47; with Henderson, 25 Mr 89; Henderson on, fondness for, Rominten hunt, 25 Mr 91; explanation to Henderson on Austrian anschluss, inspecting police in Vienna, 25 Mr 98; Henderson on, dislike of Ribbentrop's tenacity *, 8 Ap 48; Henderson comments on in Polish crisis *, 8 Ap 69; Thyssen's letters to published urging no war (L) *, 29 Ap 12; reviewing troops with Raeder, Brauchitsch, 29 Ap 87; British jokes about, cartoons (L), 6 My 11; at Berlin premiere of *Baptism of Fire* propaganda film, 6 My 100; warns fliers to annihilate Allies as in Poland *, 13 My 29; World War I air record, with Canadian ace Bishop, 20 My 50

Gort, Viscount, armies rescued from Flanders, 10 Je 28; says B. E. F. will be victorious at next contact with Nazis *, 10 Je 31

Gothenburg, see World War II, Neutrals, Sweden, Cities & Towns

Gotland, see World War II, Fortifications

Grace, Eugene, reports on Bethlehem Steel profits *.....6 My 32

Graebner, Walter, report on Finland, with Rourke-White, 29 F 24; describes conditions in Bucharest (L) *, 11 Mr 12

Graf, John A., Christian Front charge..29 Ja 24

Graft, see Crime

Graham, Jas., Gen. M. Cohan teaches dance routine.....27 My 78

Grain, Great Lakes shipping importance *, 25 Ap 58; ship hull, capacity, unloading, 22 Ap 60

Grand Central Art Galleries (N. Y.), see Art, Galleries

Grand Central Station, see Railroads, Stations

Grand Coulee Dam, Dewey visits, 4 Mr 24; PWA work to be continued *, 1 Ap 63

Grand Hotel (Oslo), U. S. correspondent reports Nazi invasion from, Nazi secret Service man stationed at.....6 My 90

Grant, Cary, in *My Favorite Wife*.....13 My 38

Grant, Ulysses S., opposition to third term, world tour, cartoon (i.c.), 22 Ap 10; Petersburg battle discussed *, 13 My 42

Granville, Bonita, in *The Mortal Storm* *.....17 Je 41

Grattan, G. Hartley, answers MacLeish's charge on anti-war writing (L) *.....24 Je 15

Grave(s), see also Cemetery(ies)—Warsaw soldier buried in street, decorations, 3 Je 38; Tenn. mountain, coffin covered, 10 Je 106

Graziani, Rodolfo, Italian army chief, sketch (c), 24 Je 23; marching with Mussolini (c), 24 Je 38

Great Britain

See also World War II

Army, World War I soldiers wore white garments in snow (L).....5 F 4

Cabinet, members criticized, shake-up seen, Lloyd George may be included in new *, 1 Ap 28; Morrison charges Ministry of Supply with graft *, 8 Ap 93; changes, Coordination of Defense post dropped *, 15 Ap 30

Cities & Towns, London, Catholic Hostel for Service Men *, 19 F 83; London, Buckingham Palace, Queen Elizabeth photographed in White and Blue drawing rooms, furnishings, 1 Ja 7; Zoo, monkeys watching war balloons, World War precautions, Southend animals killed, 1 Ja 47

Colonies & Possessions, Bermuda, Vincent Astor's estate, railway, 29 Ja 76; Burma, priestess charming cobra, 4 Mr 12; Trinidad, "Calypso" songs, examples, popularity *, 8 Ap 98

Cooperative Party, votes for immediate armistice *, 22 Ap 39

Crime, jailbirds demand to be allowed to join Army *, 1 Ja 40; graft scandal over war contracts *, 1 Ap 28; graft charges against Ministry of Supply *, 8 Ap 93

Defense, home army of Local Defense Volunteers called "Ironsides," duties, commander *.....17 Je 82

Duchess of Gloucester, at show *Funny Side Up*.....4 Mr 26

Duchess of Kent, son playing with war toys *, 15 Ja 71; at show *Funny Side Up*, 4 Mr 26

Duchess of Windsor, with husband in war uniform.....22 Ap 101

Duke of Gloucester, at show *Funny Side Up*.....4 Mr 26

Duke of Kent, son playing with war toys *, 15 Ja 71; at show *Funny Side Up*, 4 Mr 26

Duke of Windsor, "Calypso" song about *, 8 Ap 98; with wife in war uniform, 22 Ap 101

Education, schools closed, children problem *, 1 Ja 40; Eton boy training for Army, 1 Ja 45; Public Schools listed, cost, customs, fashions, small percentage attend, ties (ic), 3 Je 72; reader flays LIFE for tie omissions in school report (L) *, 24 Je 4

Farming, govt. attempt to increase, farmers offered bonus, tractors at night, 29 Ap 33; land good, produces enough for only half of population, terrain, 3 Je 81

Fashions, English Public School ties; styles worn at Eton, Harrow.....3 Je 73

Foreign relations, excerpts from Henderson's book on activities from Nazi-Soviet Pact signing to start of hostilities *, 8 Ap 68; France, French movie *Entente Cordiale* about Edward VII, propaganda *, 15 Ja 36; Germany, Ribbentrop's Nazi salute at George VI's first court, unpopular ambassadorship *, 11 Mr 92; Part I excerpts from *Failure of a Mission*, on 1937–38 diplomatic proceedings *, 25 Mr 88; Part II, excerpts from *Failure of a Mission* on Berchtesgaden, Godesburg, Munich conferences *, 1 Ap 74; Part III, excerpts from *Failure of a Mission*, signing of Nazi-Soviet pact to start of hostilities, 8 Ap 66

History, projects for English Channel tunnel, Allied War Council considered, dropped, cost (L) *, 4 Mr 9; growth of navy, became paramount power in 1714, Lord Nelson greatest admiral *, 29 Ap 76; start of friendship with U. S., reasons *, 3 Je 104

Independent Labor Party, passes anti-war resolutions *.....22 Ap 39

India, see India

King Edward VII, French movie about, 15 Ja 36; at Viscountess Harcourt estate, 1907, 11 Mr 14

King George V, portrait in conscientious objectors court, 11 Mr 34; decorating Canadian World War I ace Bishop, 20 My 50

King George VI, inspecting troops in France (d), 22 Ja 66; comments on photograph on Admiral Richardson's desk (L), 12 F 6; with Roosevelts at Hyde Park, 26 F 79; at show *Funny Side Up*, 4 Mr 26; praises *Ajax* and *Exeter* crews *, 4 Mr 29; lineage corrected (L) *, 11 Mr 6; Ribbentrop's Nazi salute *, 11 Mr 92; autographed photograph in Butler's collection, 3 Je 110; visits Scottish airdrome, 10 Je 86; inspecting machine gun, 17 Je 82

Labor, thousands discharged due to war *, 1 Ja 40; Union of Clerks passes anti-war resolutions *, 22 Ap 39

Movie industry, Anna Neagle leading actress, *Victoria the Great* scene *.....8 Ap 60

Navy, further comment on half-Wellingtons, worn without socks (L) *, 1 Ja 3; history, became paramount power in 1714; ship figurehead of Lord Nelson greatest admiral, 29 Ap 76; Trafalgar sea battle, flagship *Victory* rests at Portsmouth; men at base wear name on cap ribbon, 29 Ap 77; U. S. S. *Constitution* defeating *Guerriere* in War of 1812; Lake Erie battle with Perry, 29 Ap 78; Battle of Jutland losses greater than Germans, photographs of *Invincible* sinking, cause of disaster, 29 Ap 79; ships compared with world powers, 29 Ap 80

Parliament, building in blackout.....1 Ja 40

Peer(s), numbers, titles, nobility.....3 Je 88

Prime Minister, Chamberlain resigns, Churchill replaces, resignation speech quoted.....20 My 34

Prince Edward, playing with war toys, 13 Ja 71

Pub(s), popularity, games played at, interiors.....3 Je 86

Queen Alexandria, portrait in Buckingham Palace.....1 Ja 9

Queen Elizabeth, photographed in Buckingham Palace drawing rooms, clothes (c), 1 Ja 7, (c), 1 Ja 9; church affiliations (L) *, 13 Ja 4; with Roosevelts at Hyde Park, 26 F 79; at show *Funny Side Up*, 4 Mr 26; autographed photograph in Butler's collection, 3 Je 110

Religion, Hinsley opens Catholic Hostel for Service Men in London.....19 F 83

Social custom(s), traditions, culture, adherence to old customs, oddities, clothing, old schools influence, changes anticipated, 3 Je 70; Public Schools listed, cost, customs, fashions, ties (ic), 3 Je 72; druidic worship ceremony, Doggett boat race winners, Pearly Kings and Queens, Beating the Bounds, Oak Apple Day celebration, Order of Crusaders procession, 3 Je 76; pubs, popularity, games played at, interiors, 3 Je 86

Supply, Ministry of, war contracts scandal *, 1 Ap 28; graft charges *, 8 Ap 93

Taxation, war taxes take seven-eighths of rich estates *.....1 Ja 40

Thames River, ships in Upper and Lower Pools, London docks, Tower Bridge, old stairs.....1 Ja 42

Theatre, pantomime popularity, scene from *Cinderella*, 15 Ja 72; Briton imitates Lord Haw-Haw in *Lights Up*, 22 Ap 40; scenes from *The Bare Idea* and *Lights Up*, nudity and improprieties to be purged, 29 Ap 34

Trade, pacts with Sweden, Yugoslavia, Turkey, Spain, others pending *....8 Ja 16

Unemployment & relief, thousands discharged due to war *.....1 Ja 40

Great Lakes, ice breaking, commercial importance, shipments described, canals, ships used, harbors, marine post office, vacation spots, map (ic), 22 Ap 59; report praised (L) *, 13 My 4

Grebbe Line, see World War II, Fortifications

Greece

Foreign relations, see Turkey

Prince Philippe, at London theatre with Duke and Duchess of Kent....4 Mr 26

Princess Helen, and King Carol.....19 F 80

Greek Orthodox Church, see Religion, Catholic Church

Green, Adolph, radio *Revuers*, program, skits, members.....27 My 110

Green, Dwight H., wins Rep. nomination for gov., being kissed.....22 Ap 78

Green, Wm. L., presents Roosevelt birthday cake, check for infantile paralysis campaign, 5 F 16; with Robt. Taft, 19 F 19; accuses Lewis of plot to become U. S. dictator *, 29 Ap 30

Greenland

See also World War II

Cities & Towns, Julianehaab, population, govt. bldgs., 22 Ap 22; Marmorilik, marble quarry, houses, 22 Ap 23; reader comments on number of working hours (L) *, 13 My 4

Denmark, history, supervision, trade..22 Ap 22

Eskimo(s), Danish care, social conditions, industries, girl flirting with Danes.....22 Ap 22

History, settling, Danish influence, civilization, European conditions affected in 1500 *.....22 Ap 22

Marble, quarry in North, Danish trade.22 Ap 23

Parliament, in session, white Danish officials.....22 Ap 22

Trade, exports *.....22 Ap 22

Greenwich, Conn., birth control clinic closed.....6 My 68

Greeting card(s), see Card(s), greeting

Grew, Jos. C., popular in Japan *.....10 Je 80

Grey, Earl, in Parliament Britain Aug. 3, 1914 (d).....3 Je 46

Gridiron Club, skit on Supreme Ct. justices ridicules Murphy *.....29 Ap 30

Griffith, David W., in *The Birth of a Nation* color picture, difficulties, movie career, collaborating on *1,000,000 B.C.*.....15 Ja 40

Grigg, Sir Jas., at Army Council meeting.15 Ja 70

Grong, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns

Gropper, Wm., painting *Civilization* *...27 My 71

Gruenberg, Louis, music for movie *The Fight for Life* *.....18 Mr 99

"Guatavir" Line, resembles Maginot Line, humorous cartoons on life at....27 My 15

Guderian, Heinz, Nazi tank general, Polish campaign, fighting, career (L)..10 Je 8

Gun(s), see Munition(s); World War II, Arms Equipment, Guns

Gunther, John, readers praise Nehru article, question color of widows' clothing (L) *.....1 Ja 3

Gutkin, Ann, models for Brooks painting *Sentimental Ideas*.....27 My 69

Gwyer, Sir Maurice, with Frankfurter, receiving Oxford honorary degree 1939..12 F 82

Gymkhana, meaning, Calif. prep schools hold, stunts.....18 Mr 107

Gymnastic(s), see Exercise(s)

H

Haaoen, see World War II, Fortifications

Haass, Mrs. Lillian H., photo, Carroll's portrait.....13 My 121

Habsburg, Felix (Archduke), with brother Otto.....18 Mr 102

Habsburg, Maximilian (Emperor), Weygand rumored to be son *.....20 My 98

Habsburg, Otto (Archduke), in U. S. with brother, 18 Mr 102; in France *, 27 My 21; Clipper flight to Europe, 3 Je 16

Hacha, Emil, reception in Berlin, with Hitler, von Neurath, 1 Ap 79; Henderson account of Czech surrender *, 1 Ap 83

Hague, Frank, wants Roosevelt re-election for state party control *.....15 Ap 27

Hair, college girls wash with eggs and molasses in initiation, 20 My 109; comments on initiation (L), 10 Je 2

Haircut(s), Collegian wearing "Gulliver Trim," 12 F 95; in Tenn. general store, 18 Mr 83; Tenn. mountaineer giving man seated on barrel, 10 Je 21

Hairdressing, windblown bob popular in early 1930's, 26 F 68; girl having hair set, 25 Mr 86; NYA girls giving permanents, 15 Ap 81; cartoon on feather-brained girl, 22 Ap 74

Haiti

Cities & Towns, Port-au-Prince, street, post office (cr).....1 Ja 36

Hale, John P., examples of cattle branding from *Hot Irons, Heralary of the Range* *.....10 Je 16

Haley, Jack, in *Yokel Boy Frolics*.....15 Ap 42

Halifax, Viscount, Ribbentrop complained to about nationally British *, 11 Mr 96; visited Berlin hunting exhibition, 1937 *, 25 Mr 91; with Welles, height, 1 Ap 31; on Allies not allowing further Russian expansion in Finland *, 13 Ap 30

Halifax, see World War II, Canada, Cities & Towns

Hamadryad(s), see Cure(s)

Hamar, see Norway, Cities & Towns

Hamilton, Alexander, Ataturk compared with *.....8 Ap 77

Hammer, Alvin, radio *Revuers*, program, skits, members.....27 My 110

Hammerschmidt, Wm., Nazi propagandist in Chile, with Mexican Nazis.....10 Je 81

Hand(s), casts of Irving Berlin's, Lily Pons', Helen Hayes', method of making.....29 Ap 110

Hankey, Lord, criticizes *.....1 Ap 28

Hanko, see Finland, Cities & Towns; see also World War II, Finland, Naval bases

Hansell High School, Iowa, see Education, Schools, High

Hansson, Albin, refuses to send troops to Finland *.....4 Mr 21

Hara-kiri, number of cases per year, origin, custom, procedure, 10 Je 69; Jap. demonstration, 10 Je 74

Harburg, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns

Hari, Mata, reader questions attire at execution (L) *.....8 Ja 2

Harriman, Mrs. J. Borden, and *City of Flint* release, 4 Mr 85; follow fleeing Norwegian govt., evacuated Amer. from Bombas, car, with Losey, 13 My 32; cables Sigrid Undset's account of Norwegian escape *, 10 Je 90

Harrington, Oliver W., *Deep South* (cr), working.....12 F 46

Harris, Fred'k A., conducts Pelham, Mass. town meeting.....4 Mr 91

Harris, Virginia, basketball team championship, sketch, plays.....8 Ap 41

Harrison, Robt. H., appointed Supreme Ct. Justice, never served *.....12 F 49

Harrow, see Education, Schools, Preparatory

Harry's New Yorker, Chi. night club, advertising, entertainment, profits.....13 My 78

Hart, Albert B., predicts U. S. will fight Germany when Britain invaded.....6 My 32

Hart, Lorenz, music for *Higher & Higher* *.....15 Ap 42

Hart, Margie, strip tease dance, routine, popularity, sketch.....24 Je 49

Hartford Centralized School, Croton, Ohio, see Education, Schools, High

Harvard Law School, see Education, Schools, Law

Harvey, Robt. E., ordination in Presbyterian Church, ceremony, career, parents.....6 My 50

Harwood, Sir Henry, crew honored at home, returns to So. Atlantic *.....4 Mr 28

Hat(s), women, famous trademarks printed on materials, match dresses, 19 F 56; Langlen popularized turbans, 26 F 68; sailor styles, popularity, prices (c), 4 Mr 72; fruit-bedecked bonnets for Easter, life size (ic), 18 Mr 69; eyelet embroidery, once, 15 Ap 52

Hata, Shunroku, asked to help form cabinet, remains War Minister *.....29 Ja 16

Hatch, Carl A., extension of Act, opposition *.....18 Mr 26

Hauptmann, Mrs. Bruno, receiving news of husband's execution.....26 F 69

Hauser, Ernest O., signed article on Emperor Hirohito *.....10 Je 69

Hawaii

Pearl Harbor, 130 U.S. warships detained indefinitely, night picture of ships' searchlights in.....20 My 38

Haw-Haw, Lord, broadcasts, British ridicule, believed to be Wm. Joyce, wife.22 Ap 39

Haydon, Julie, carriage ride with Geo. J. Nathan.....11 Mr 54

Hayes, Helen, with Lover, aids Finnish relief, 19 F 29; model of hands, uses casts as bookends, 29 Ap 110

Hayne, J. A., S. C. mental clinics.....6 My 64

Hayward, Brooke, Philip portrait, 8 Ap 62; with parents, sister, posed on stomach, 17 Je 42

Hayward, Leland, wife in plane, children.....17 Je 42

Hayworth, Rita, modeling tennis fashions.....25 Mr 59

Headless girl, at county carnival, explanation, 15 Ap 101; magician raises exposé, equipment cost (L), 29 Ap 2

Healy, Mary, movie stint.....29 Ja 37

Heart, see Medicine

Hegh, Hugh, *Unto Graf the Least of These* (cr), sketch, working.....12 F 45

Hegre, see World War II, Fortifications

Height, Tip Toppers Club members, requirements, costume party for Five Footers.....24 Je 95

Heil, Julius P., milking cow.....8 Ja 48

Helgoland, see World War II, Naval bases

Hellman, Geoffrey T., signed article on Mrs. Roosevelt *.....5 F 70

Helsinki, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns

Hemingway, Ernest, on *The Fifth Column* rev., drinking, writing movie on Spanish war, 25 Mr 100; reply to MacLeish's attack on not fighting Fascism (L) *, 24 Je 6

Henderson, Leon, on Council of Nat'l Defense.....17 Je 84

Henderson, Sir Neville, memoirs publ. (c), 25 Mr 17; *Failure of a Mission*, Part I, excerpts, experiences in Germany 1937–38, 25 Mr 89; Part II, excerpts, Berchtesgaden, Godesburg, Munich confs., 1 Ap 74; Part III, excerpts, signing of Nazi-Soviet pact to start of hostilities, dog, 8 Ap 66; articles praised (L), 8 Ap 8; (L) *, 15 Ap 6

Henie, Sonja, falls while ice dancing in N. Y., 29 Ja 16; ice revue played to ½ million *, 5 F 27

Henshaw, Marjorie, ruler admires (L)..25 Mr 6

Hepburn, Katharine, career, in scenes from stage and movie productions, family, color portrait, signed article by Olgivanna, 22 Ja 46; report praised (L) *, 12 F 8; with Hoover, aids Finnish relief, 19 F 29

Hepburn family, sketches of members, home, progressiveness, signed article, 22 Ja 46; comments on report (L) *, 12 F 6

Hepp, Charlie, night club management, salaries, profits.....13 My 78

Herbert, A. P., defends pubs, favorite place, famous skittle player.....3 Je 86

Heredity, see Medicine

Herring, Donald G., on crutches....19 F 84

Hess, Rudolf, against Ribbentrop *....11 Mr 98

Hess, Elisabeth von, instructs Mrs. Roosevelt in speech.....5 F 74

Hessenstein, Count Alref, *The Joke's on Hitler*, book of anti-Nazi jokes, excerpts (L) *.....6 My 11

Highway(s), see Roads; Inland Waterways

*Mention, but no picture

ill, Cortlandt, begins new jounceless railroad car *.....20 My 41
illman, Harry, broadcasts on college dormitory radio .....29 Ap 64
illman, Sidney, on Council of Nat'l Defense .....17 Je 84
immler, Heinrich, wants Italy to remove British contraband controlagents *, 15 Ja 47; Death's Head Brigade in charge in Poland *, 26 F 30; importance diminishing *, 11 Mr 99; commotion over von Blomberg's marriage *, 25 Mr 92
inckley, Robt. H., to be appointed Asst. Secy. of Commerce *.....13 My 36
indenburg, see Aation, Dirigibles
indenburg Dam, see Germany
insley, Arthur Cardinal, eating at Catholic Hostelin London.....19 F 83
itchcock, Alfred directs *Rebecca*, in scene from .....15 Ja 31
itler, Adolf, fac painted on British Oropesa float, 8 Ja 19; aks at Sports Palast, imitates Chamberlain, dis war "social war," charges Allies want to dmember Germany *, 12 F 24; THWAHGG cis popularity increasing (L) *, 19 F 4; receiv Welles, reported asking for German Monroe Doctrine *, 11 Mr 28; with Frau Ribbentrop 1939, 11 Mr 92; Ribbentrop influence, now avors Göring *, 11 Mr 97; straight-line drawing of, 18 Mr 44; pictured in British war poets, 18 Mr 47; meets Mussolini at Brennero *, 3 Mr 22; Henderson's opinion of, will power, strust for diplomats, 25 Mr 88; U. S. theatre ent chops off head, grinds into sausage *, 25 Ap 108; Henderson comments on conferences at chtesgaden, Godesburg, Munich, 1 Ap 74; th Mussolini at Brennero, 8 Ap 34; "Calypso" ng about *, 8 Ap 98; caricature on Frenchoister, 15 Ap 48; BBC's April Fool broadcast a making U. S. protectorate (L) *, 22 Ap 4 riding with von Hindenburg, 1933; portrait wi Fred'k the Great, Bismarck (d), 22 Ap 2 Thyssen's letters criticizing war policy (L) *, 29 Ap 11; puppet Raeder, Norwegian nav strategy *, 29 Ap 87; differs with Raeder o warship types *, 29 Ap 93; reader comment on possibilities as postman (L) *, 6 My 4 British jokes about, cartoons (L) *, 6 My 4 with Brauchitsch in Warsaw, 13 My 21; Americans offer million dollar reward for capture and delivery, 13 My 36; addresses soldiers on Lowland invasion, 20 My 34; cartoon deits as Pied Piper (L), 27 My 6; Brazilian reter sends LIFE jokes on (L) *, 27 My 7; war objectives discussed *, 27 My 28; with King ictor Emmanuel in Rome 1938, King dislikes, 3 My 101; with newly decorated parachute lieutenants, Army's idol, 3 Je 25; cartoon on protting minorities, 3 Je 120; might attack England despite military advice, hates British, 10 Je 7 claims no interest in Amer.; reputed statement on provoking revolution in U. S. *, 24 Je 9
itler Canal, Adt, see Germany
llond, Auguste Cardinal, report to Vatican on Polish nation quoted.....12 F 24
loan, Daniel W election defeat *.....29 Ap 35
loare, Sir Samriticized *, 1 Ap 28; made Air Secy. *, 15 Ap 30
lobby(ies), hooked rug art revived, women working together, rug in color (ic), 29 Ja 44; woman makes paintings with chewing gum, 24 Je 104
lobbyhorse(s), see also Rocking horse(s)—craze, "Philip the Hoo" people riding, cost, 4 Mr 68
lochman, Bill, fenle impersonator, trick photo .....6 My 115
lockey, ice, see Sport(s), Hockey, Ice
loffman, Paul G questioned for census.18 Mr 22
log Island, see "Honeymoon Isle"
lohenzollern, Wilm (ex-Kaiser), suggests belligerents join Rus against Russians, 12 F 24; overwhelmed at German success *, 27 My 21; with King of Ity before World War I, 27 My 100
lohenzollern, Wilhelm (ex-Crown Prince), charcoal sketches of World War I soldiers reproduced, artistic ability * .....25 Mr 56
lokinson, Helen M., cartoon, resembles drawings *, 22 Ap 1 cartoon on women liking Dewey's appearance *, 22 Ap 95
lollywood, Calif., Warner Club dinner entertainment burlesques movie life *, 18 Mr 14; comments on "high life," brothel owner jailed (L) *, 22 Ap 14
lollywood Theatre Alliance, produced *Meet the People* *.....26 F 39
lolm, Eleanor, hoe, furniture, wardrobe, bathing uits, exercising, full page picture sitting on bed.....13 My 113
lolman, Herbert, sues Vivien Leigh for divorce, nam Laurence Olivier corespondent *.....15 Ja 18
lolmes, Burton, hoto of Chinese children window shining *.....8 Ja 64
lolmquist, Ivar, Swedish Army chief...13 My 88
loly Trinity Presbyterian Church, Phila., see Religion, Churches)
loms, see World War II, Neutrals, Syria, Cities & Towns
'Honeymoon Isle,' size, owner offers newlyweds free two wk. honeymoon, accommodations, est visitors, aerial view .....8 Ap 16
long Kong, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possesions
looked rug(s), art revived, business, rugs in color.....29 Ja 44
looton, Ernest, wrestler The Angel.4 Mr 41
loover, Herbert C., dislikes photo publicity *, 8 Ja 46; with Gertrude Lawrence at Finnish relief art auction 15 Ja 72; Finnish relief work, with celebrities, t of Helsinki degree, 19 F 28; testifies to Hous Comm. on relief for Polish war victims *, 11 Mr 28; 1927 flood duties paved way to residency, painting *Hoover and the Flood* (cr), 6 My 58; possible Rep. pres. nominee, 24 Je 9; revives World War I Belgian relief work, 24 Je 79
Hoover, J. Edgar, arrests Christian Front members in revolution plot.....29 Ja 24
Hopkins, Byron G., acts in anti-liquor play .....29 Ja 42
Hopkins, Diana, in Roosevelt family group picture, 8 Ja 21; at 76th Congress opening, 15 Ja 15
Hopkins, Harry, nonymous blank for census information, 25 M 22; quarreled with Ickes over jurisdiction *, 1 Ap 62; Roosevelt proposes CAA shift to Dept. of Commerce, opposition, Hinckley to be appointed Asst. Secy. *, 13 My 36
Hopper, Edward, painting *Ground Swell* (cr) *.....27 My 66
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, German press portrayal *, 8 Ja 56; resigns, Stanley replaces, 15 Ja 70; urges aid to Finland *, 4 Mr 22
Hormone(s), see Medicine
Horse(s), see also Hobbyhorse(s); Rocking horse(s); Sport(s), Horse-racing; World War I, Animals—watches thrown jockey from behind hurdle, 1 Ja 60; mare falls into hole while working, 15 Ja 78; students inspecting mare's teeth, 22 Ja 38; twin colts celebrate birthday, 19 F 26; Indian Maharaja's polo pony "Ginger Rogers," 19 F 92; laughing, 26 F 95; pony in Chinese funeral collapses, 4 Mr 32; in cement watering trough, uninjured, 11 Mr 109; mind-reading, supposed psychic powers, 15 Ap 93; oldest in U. S., age, 15 Ap 112; silver-trimmed bridle and saddle, cost, 22 Ap 47; cartoons on presence in club house, 22 Ap 74; stallion used in Rudolph Valentino movies still living (L), 29 Ap 8; children's book *The Great Geppy* about, illustrations (cr), 29 Ap 60; readers comment on age, prove pony and mule older (L) *, 6 My 6; readers describe interviews with mind-reading wonder, predicts future, billboard adv. (L) *, 13 My 6; Seabiscuit sires 3 colts, 2 fillies, sketch, earnings, to retire, newborn with mothers, 13 My 68; painting of woman holding two scared (cr), 27 My 66; meat popular in France, head atop butcher shop (ic), 3 Je 58; markings on head resemble dog, Indian head on body, 10 Je 114
Horseback riding, see Sport(s)
Horse breeding, Seabiscuit sires 3 colts, 2 fillies, sketch, newborn with mothers.13 My 68
Horse-racing, see Sport(s)
Horseshoe pitching, see Sport(s)
Horta, see Portugal, Colonies & Possessions, Azores
Horten, see World War II, Naval bases
Hosiery, women, lack of silk in Germany, rationed, lacquer replaces *, 8 Ja 56; Nylon stockings, 25 F 74; Finnish peasant stockings (ic), 15 Ap 50; knee socks (ic), 6 My 39; 400 millions spent on stockings yearly, tests prove Nylon superiority, popularity, girls modeling, 10 Je 61
Hospital(s), see Medicine
Hostel(s), see Youth Hostel(s)
Hotel(s), see also names of individual—at ice city, Smeltania, 4 Mr 36; 50 a year built in Miami *, 4 Mr 60; reader names European favorites, Bucharest's Athenée Palace discussed, foreigners haunt (L) *, 11 Mr 11
Hot seat(s), people jumping off.....1 Ap 95
Hot Springs, Ark., Memphis Day at Oaklawn Park track.....25 Mr 19
Housing, Lowell, Mass. millworkers' homes, rental, 15 Ja 74; New Orleans' old red-light district, to be torn down, 25 Mr 107; Williamsburg houses built by PWA, 1 Ap 65; 100 Memphis painters paint 2-stories in record time, 13 My 124
Houston, Tex., Sivils' drive-in roadstand business, "car-hops," rules, costumes, 26 F 84; car-hop anti-scanty campaign fails (L) *, 18 Mr 8
Howard, Chas. S., price paid for Seabiscuit, wins Santa Anita Handicap, purse *, 18 Mr 26; Seabiscuit sires 5, earnings, 13 My 68
Howard, Lewis, in scene from *It's a Date* .....19 F 13
Howard, Mary, in *Abe Lincoln in Illinois* .....12 F 74
Howard, Sidney, Academy award *....11 Mr 28
Hubay, Kálmán, at large *.....6 My 98
Hubbard tank(s), see Medicine, Instruments & Equipment
Hudson, C. Alan, on Miami Beach estate with wife.....4 Mr 62
Hudson, Robt. S., made Minister of Shipping * .....15 Ap 30
Hudson, Mich, box social, entertainment, food, funds raised for town band, 6 My 105; readers comment on box social (L) *, 27 My 2
Hughes, Chas. E., rumored discord with Justice Murphy untrue, new official Supreme Ct. picture.....29 Ap 30
Hull, Cordell, Roosevelt defends trade pacts *, 15 Ja 15; Vandenberg demands Senate investigation of trade pacts *, 15 Ja 16; appeals for trade act extension to House Ways & Means Comm., 22 Ja 20; family, relatives *, 18 Mr 79; birthplace, career, full page picture, 18 Mr 84; if pres. candidate, Crump will manage *, 25 Mr 19; reprimands Cromwell for pro-Ally speech *, 1 Ap 28; Washington's wig and tie super-imposed on portrait, LIFE report on family praised, relative explains ancestry (L), 8 Ap 4; Farley would like to line-up with for election (L) *, 8 Ap 12; with Welles entering White House, 8 Ap 35; on no foreign influence in U. S. policy *, 15 Ap 30; warns Japan to stay out of Netherlands Indies *, 29 Ap 30; poll on pres. choice between Vandenberg and Roosevelt *, 29 Ap 30; Farley's assurances of success of Hull-Farley pres. ticket *, 29 Ap 30; warns Japan against Netherlands Indies invasion *, 29 Ap 75; worried over Fifth Column activities in South America, 10 Je 28
Hull, Merry, designs long finger-nail gloves * .....18 Mr 69
Hull family, Tenn. clan, members, 18 Mr 79; LIFE report praised, relative explains ancestry (L) *, 8 Ap 4
Human Engineering Laboratory Inc., aptitude tests at Stevens Inst. *.....1 Ap 54

Hungary
See also World War II
Trade, farm products shipped to Germany with Russian marks of origin (L) * .....3 Je 15
Hurdling, see Sport(s), Track
Hurricane(s), 1938 in New England; New London, Conn. damage, dead.....26 F 71
Husnes, see World War II, Fortifications
Hutchinson, Josephine, in *My Son, My Son* * .....25 Mr 54
Hutton, Betty, in *Two for the Show*, "Little Miss Muffet" routine, sketch..11 Mr 51
Hypnotism, professor demonstrates in class, trance, suggestive power.....20 My 78

I

Ice, gorges jam Miss. River to Gulf, boats icebound, floods feared, 19 F 25; fishing city Smeltania built on Lake Michigan, shanties, fishing through hole, 4 Mr 35; girl frozen alive shivering, 24 Je 103
Iceberg(s), Internat'l Ice Patrol work, region, season, reasons for not destroying .....1 Ja 30
Ice cream, Philadelphians claim best, per capita consumption.....24 Je 68
Ice dancing, see Dancing, Ice
Ice hockey, see Sport(s), Hockey, Ice
Iceland, see also World War II, Neutrals

Iceland
See also World War II
History, first republic in Western Hemisphere, early settlers, rule, statue of Leif Ericson given by U. S. *.....22 Ap 21
Ice skating, see Sports, Skating, Ice
Ickes, Harold L., quarreled with Hopkins over jurisdiction *, 1 Ap 62; wants to preserve the New Deal *, 15 Ap 27; with Willkie, 13 My 103
Ile de France, S. S., sails from N. Y., planes on deck, three passengers, cargo, destination unknown, aerial view.....13 My 38
Illegal Broadcasting Co., FCC bans broadcasts * .....29 Ap 64
Illinois, Roosevelt primary *, 11 Mr 28; crows slaughtered with dynamite bombs, numbers killed, 25 Mr 72; reader flays crow slaughter (L) *, 15 Ap 7; Dewey & Roosevelt win primaries, Democratic vote decreased, Green wins Repub. nomination for gov. *, 22 Ap 78; Centralia-Salem oil field, boom, production, night pictures, 10 Je 63
Illustration(s), see Art
Imperial Airways, *Corsair* repaired in Belgian Congo jungle, reaches England safely * .....19 F 24
Impersonation(s), man imitates candidate Taft posing for photos, 18 Mr 112; trick photograph of man dressed as woman embracing self, 6 My 115

India
Congress, threatens to force independence issue *.....25 Mr 22
Great Britain, Moslem kills O'Dwyer, wounds 3 in London; Congress threatens to force independence issue *, 25 Mr 22
States & Provinces, Jaipur, Maharaja of .....19 F 92
Women, readers comment on widows' clothes (L) *.....1 Ja 3
Indian(s), see U. S.
Indiana, McNutt dictatorship, 2% levy on state employes *, 29 Ja 66; test census held in St. Joseph and Marshall counties, 1939, examples of interviews, 18 Mr 23; Taft at Governor's Day dinner, 10 Je 27; Nat'l Guards of Darlington, history, service, members, 17 Je 76
Indian dance, see Dancing

Indies
Netherlands, see Netherland India
Infant behavior, see Psychology, child
Infantile paralysis, see Medicine, Diseases
Ingalls, David S., manages Taft campaign * .....19 F 17
Inge, Wm. R., on Archbishops of Canterbury and York having vices (L) *...15 Ja 4
Initiation(s), Flying Alligator Club, new members, 29 Ja 23; Calif. college sorority holds secret at barn, ordeals, induction, 20 My 108; reader flays, comment on hairwash (L), 10 Je 2
Inland Waterway, yacht's trip from N. Y. to Miami, cost, scenery, locks, filling station, 15 Ja 53; reader praises report, suggests photographing Gulf Coast Waterway (L) *, 5 F 4
Inoculation, see Medicine
Inönü, Ismet, in Erzincan, comforting peasant after earthquake, 29 Ja 20; career, leadership, deafness, family, meaning of name, 8 Ap 89
Insemination, artificial, see Medicine, Reproduction
Insurance, Lloyd's history, signal station, number, Lutine Bell, Nelson room, Napoleon's life policy.....3 Je 94
Intelligence test(s), mental aptitude tests, examples, given at Stevens Institute .....1 Ap 54
Internat'l Comm. for Child Refugees, see Refugees, Internat'l Comm. for Child
Internat'l. Ice Patrol, finances, U. S. Coast Guard maintains, work.....1 Ja 30
Internat'l law, British *Cossack* grounds *Altmark* in Norwegian waters, in violation *, 4 Mr 25; compels trawlermen to abandon ships when attacked *, 25 Mr 29; Allies, Polish violate in laying mines along Norwegian coast *, 22 Ap 30
Internat'l Livestock Exposition, see Exposition(s)
Internat'l Sculpture Exhibition, see Art, Exhibits
Invention(s), 150th anniversary of U. S. Patent office, history, number issued, models of famous patents.....15 Ap 14
Invincible, H. M. S., sinking in Battle of Jutland, cause of disaster.....29 Ap 79
Iowa, ugliest State capitol in country, cost, 8 Ap 42; ugly statehouse, pro and con (L) *, 22 Ap 4

Iraq
See also World War II
Oil, Germany inciting Russian eastern drive to cut Allied oil lines *.....19 F 22
Iredell, Jas., on life of Supreme Ct. Justice .....12 F 49
Irish Republican Army, see Eire
Iron, war business compared with same '38 period *, 8 Ja 15; Swedish Kiruna Mt. world's richest deposits, ore car train to Narvik, inland waterway route to Germany, map, Britain fails to blockade, 15 Ap 84; Great Lakes shipping importance *, 22 Ap 59
Ironside, Sir Edmund, at Dec. 4 Army Council meeting, reported in disagreement with Hore-Belisha, 15 Ja 70; Gamelin decorates, son's visit questioned *, 5 F 16; claims Germany missed chance by not fighting in Sept., on German Army, 15 Ap 30
Ironside, Elspeth, drives car for Army..1 Ja 44
Ironside, Wm. E., commands home army defense volunteers *.....17 Je 82
Islam, see Religion

Italy
See also World War II
Cities & Towns, Brennero, Mussolini, Hitler meet at *.....25 Mr 22
Coal, Britain seizes ships carrying German, protests, German rail shipments start, colliers released *, 18 Mr 26; German shipments total increases in April, train passing through Brenner Pass, full page picture, 13 My 36
Crown Princess Marie-José, with family .....27 My 98
Crown Prince Umberto, with father, family, 27 My 94; troubles with Mussolini, now reconciled, succession not certain, sketch, 27 My 100
Foreign relations, forming united Balkan front, terms *, 22 Ja 18; Germany, peace intervention in Czech crisis *, 1 Ap 80; Reader-Cavagnari made naval war plans in June, 1939 *, 29 Ap 90; Rumania, Italy forming united Balkan front, suggests land changes after war *, 22 Ja 18
History, King Umberto's assassination, rule; King Victor Emmanuel's rule, problems, activity in World War I, 1922 Blackshirts March on Rome, powers given Il Duce, troubles, 27 My 98
King Umberto, assassination, rule....27 My 96
King Victor Emmanuel III, career, influence, size, relations with Mussolini, against fighting Allies, family unpopular with aristocracy, might abdicate in war, daily routine, signed article by Sondern.....27 My 94
Prince Victor Emmanuel, early picture with grandfather, with parents.....27 My 98
Queen Elena, calling on Pope with King .....27 My 95
Theatre, scenes from open-air performance of *Hamlet*.....27 My 114
Ivory, chessmen made of antique.....29 Ja 48

J

Jackson, Andrew, billboard picture with Farley .....15 Ap 23
Jackson, Robert H., appointed Attorney General, at desk, 15 Ja 16; new Atty. General *, 19 F 22
Jacobs, Thornwell, speaks at Crypt of Civilization sealing .....10 Je 26
Jaeckel, Richard, falls from 10-story window, uninjured .....26 F 96
Jaguar, S. S., broken in two, new half launched, parts fitted together.....1 Ja 59
Jaipur, Maharaja of, see India, States & Provinces
James, Arthur, possible Rep. pres. nominee .....24 Je 29
Jamison, Jas., daredevil dive.....17 Je 102

Japan
See also World War II
Crown Prince Akihito, school suit, 10 Je 69; sketch, upbringing *, 10 Je 75
Emperor Hirohito, asked Hata to help form Yonai cabinet *, 29 Ja 16; wealth, holdings (L), 18 Mr 13; riding horse (c), 10 Je 23; career, daily routine, worship, salary, fortune, family, against Chinese War, signed article by E. Hauser (c), 10 Je 69
Empress Nagako, family, 10 Je 69; marriage *, 10 Je 74; democratic, friendly *, 10 Je 80
Foreign relations, see China; Netherlands; Philippines; Rumania; U. S.
Government, history, House of Peers, Constitution modeled after Bismarck's, monarchy *.....10 Je 73
History, origin, rulers, military dictatorship until 1868, Fascist.....10 Je 69
Navy, secret building program, unbalances 3–5 ratio with U. S., new 40,000 ton battleships believed to be building, ships compared with world powers, 29 Ap 75; diagram of Tsushima Strait battle, importance to, 29 Ap 76; big ships tonnage, drawing compares ships with U. S., bldg. ships in secrecy, threat to U. S. in Pacific, overcrowded destroyers specialty, names of vessels (d), 29 Ap 82
Premier, Yonai replaces Abe.....29 Ja 16
Religion, sun worship, nat'l. religion; Emperor as symbol *.....10 Je 70
Social custom(s), hara-kiri custom, origin, procedure; ancestor cult, cleanliness, public bathing.....10 Je 69
Suicide(s), number of hara-kiri cases per year, origin, custom, procedure..10 Je 69
Trade, pact with U. S. expires, oil imports may be cut, present oil supply from Dutch East Indies *, 22 Ja 55; Lippmann flays Vandenberg's influence on U. S. treaty, business, importance to *, 12 F 24
Java, see Netherland, India
Jay, John, Supreme Ct. appointment.....12 F 49
Jefferson, Thos., reason for Louisiana Purchase * .....3 Je 104
Jensen, Oliver O., signed article on Hepburn family *.....22 Ja 46
Jessel, Geo., engaged, fiancée *.....8 Ap 92
Jew(s), see Religion
Jewelry, bean seeds and cocoanut rind necklace, 4 Mr 66; lapel gadgets, 18 Mr 69; crystalite, to replace glass (ic), 25 Mr 64
Jitterbug(s), see Dancing; Music
Joffre, Jos. J., giving orders for Battle of the Marne, 20 My 33; took Weygand on mission to Russia *, 20 My 102; with King Victor Emmanuel, 1915, 27 My 100
Johns Hopkins U., see Education, Schools, Medical
Johnson, Doris, gets movie option (L)....20 My 2
Johnson, Earl, trained dog Promise.....6 My 71
Johnson, Helen, gets movie option (L)...20 My 2
Johnson, Hiram, rebukes Taussig for war preparedness proposals *.....6 My 32
Johnson, Howard, *Do-Ho* cruiser's trip from N. Y. to Miami, with guests.....15 Ja 53
Johnson, Hugh S., on Frankfurter *, 12 F 56; and NRA, with secy., 26 F 76; Roosevelt rebuked for warning about Western Hemisphere invasion *, 27 My 92
Johnson, Jas. W., corrects LIFE report on U. S. ambulance driver Jump (L) *, 24 Je 4; Reynaud praises AVAC work, 24 Je 74
Johnson, Josephine, elected 1941 Glamor Girl, tastes, looking into mirror.....18 Mr 76
Johnson, Judy, with parents.....1 Ja 19
Johnson, Keen, inaugurated, taking oath, at home with family, sketch, with Chandler and Barkley.....1 Ja 18
Johnson, Louis, defends plane sale to Allies, against leaving Army with obsolete models *, 8 Ap 32; foresaw need for stronger air force *, 27 My 83
Johnson, Mrs. Martin, photographs cannibals roasting human in New Hebrides, ritual .....25 Mr 13
Johnstown, Penna., flood threatens, Conemaugh River banked to prevent.....8 Ap 37
Jolson, Al, with son in Miami Beach.....4 Mr 61
Jones, Dickie, *Pinocchio*'s voice, movie roles .....11 Mr 65
Jones, Joe, painting *Dust Storm* (cr) *.27 My 66
Jones, John Paul, Revolutionary War naval battles, defeated *Scrapis*.....29 Ap 78
Jones, Lem, aids Dewey in campaign....22 Ap 84
Jones, Sam H., opposing Long in gubernatorial election, chances, orating before New Orleans church, 29 Ja 13; LIFE photographer interviewing, 29 Ja 80; reader claims state favors over Long (L) *, 19 F 8; elected governor, 4 Mr 22
Jones, Stedman, returns from western front *, 1 Ja 16; photographs Western Front, sketch,

*Mention, but no picture

cartoon, 11 Mr 18
Jonker Diamond, size, price, owner.....15 Ja 62
Jouett, John H., claims aircraft industry can produce in mass *.....27 My 84
Joyce, Wm., see Haw-Haw, Lord
Judels, Chas., speaking part in *Pinocchio* .....11 Mr 66
Juggling, upside down, flips five tennis balls .....8 Ap 112
Julianehaab, see Greenland, Cities & Towns
Julie, Pat, De-Bunk-Her girl, sketch.....24 Je 80
Jump, Lawrence, killed driving ambulance in France *, 27 My 23; sister corrects report, alive, in prison (L), 24 Je 4
Jutland, Battle of, British victory despite losses, 29 Ap 79; Anglo-German battle *, 29 Ap 91

K

Kain, Edgar J. ("Cobber"), acclaimed war's first air ace, record.....22 Ap 103
Kallio, Kyösti, at Mannerheim Line, 22 Ja 14; peace offer to Russians rejected *, 12 F 24
Kangaroo(s), baby climbs into mother's pouch .....5 F 6
Kann, Maurice, matches *Grapes of Wrath* stills with LIFE pictures *.....19 F 11
Kansas City, Mo., fast freight train service from Chi., freight yards *, 4 Mr 55; women crusade for clean govt. with brooms, elect Fusion mayor, 15 Ap 26
Karelian Isthmus, see World War II, Finland
Kattegat, see World War II, Fronts, Northern, Baltic
Kauffeld, Carl F., debunks theory that snakes charm prey (L) *.....10 Je 6
Kay, Ann, Scalise secy.....6 My 35
Kay, Hubert, signed articles on Joe Martin *, 1 Ja 48; Wendell Willkie *, 13 My 97
Kay, Mrs. Jean, suit against Bertrand Russell's appointment to C. C. N. Y. faculty, 1 Ap 23; suit upheld, with daughter, 15 Ap 30
Kaye, Virginia, tennis fashion designs, sketch * .....25 Mr 58
Keitel, Wilhelm, replaced von Blomberg 1938 *, 25 Mr 94; with Hitler at Berchtesgaden, Godesburg, conferences, 1 Ap 74
Kelly, Edward J., boosts Chi. for Republican conv., speaking over radio....26 F 22
Kelly, Thos., wants Roosevelt re-election for state party control.....15 Ap 27
Kemijarvi, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns
Kennedy, Jos. P., insisted Britain give Poles cash, Nazis claim *.....8 Ap 32
Kentucky, Johnson inaugurated governor, celebrations, capitol, governor's mansion, Barkley-Chandler feud.....1 Ja 18
Kerr, Dave, high-speed camera photos of plays, uniform.....26 F 11
Kettering, Chas., helps celebrate Patent Office anniversary *.....5 Ap 14
Keyes, Sir Roger, on Norse sea campaign .....20 My 34
Keys, Ancel, medical studies of athletes at Minn. U.....13 My 58
Kidnapping, see Crime
Kieran, John, *Information Please* program .....22 Ap 80
Kindel, Ralph, Jr., with Mary Martin....8 Ja 24
King, Mrs. Harry, hooked rug business, daughter, favorite rug (ic).....29 Ja 44
King, W. L. Mackenzie, on Govt. need of mandate to dissolve Parliament, 5 F 16; welcomes Cromwell to Canada *, 5 F 24; re-elected *, 8 Ap 32
King Ranch, cattle branding emblem.....10 Je 16
Kings County Harborview Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
Kingsley, Sidney, *The World We Make* rev. * .....1 Ja 27
Kintner, Robt., signed article on Robt. Taft and wife *.....18 Mr 90
Kirchner, Raphael, drawings of girls, World War I popularity (d) *.....6 My 89
Kissing, ring ceremony at military school, 15 Ja 58; French soldier saying goodbye to wife at Paris station, full page picture, 27 My 25; British couple in park, French couple in row boat necking, 3 Je 113; Japanese customs on *, 10 Je 70; tall couples, 24 Je 99
Kitchen equipment, plastic utensils, celluloid canisters (ic), 25 Mr 64; tricks for baking, food preparation, 6 My 44
Kite(s), young athletes flying.....27 My 106
Kjeller, see World War II, Air bases
KLM Airline, see Royal Dutch Airlines
Klystron, possible Nazi secret weapon *...3 Je 34
Knee(s), limbering exercises, make-up kit.6 My 40
Knife(ves), Finnish "pukka" described, 12 F 30; "pukka" spelling corrected, pronunciation (L) *, 4 Mr 8; dagger used in hara-kiri, procedure, 10 Je 74
Knisely, Melvin H., blood circulation research, instrument used.....24 Je 54
Knox, Frank, warns of possible German invasion of Western Hemisphere *, 6 My 32; announces program to train 10,000 civilian pilots, 27 My 30; and Rep. party, 24 Je 29
Knudsen, Wm. S., appointed to Council of National Defense Commission (c), 17 Je 17; takes leave from Gen'l Motors, on Council of Nat'l Defense, sketch, 17 Je 84
Koch, Robt., work discussed in movie *Dr. Ehrlich's Magic Bullet* *.....4 Mr 74
Kodachrome, see Photography
Koht, Halvdan, traitors sent messages in name .....6 My 92
Koivisto, see World War II, Fortifications
Koltanowski, Geo., blindfolded chess player, playing game.....15 Ja 80
Kongsvinger, see World War II, Fortifications
Konigsberg, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Konoye, Fumimaro, considered for premiership * .....29 Ja 16
Kossatz, Hans, satirical cartoons on Allies * .....8 Ap 51
Koussevitzky, Sergei, career, salary, wife, 1907 picture with famous musicians, Volga boat tour, and Boston symphony.26 F 43
Krakatoa, 1883 eruption, air view.....22 Ja 64
Krehnbrink, Doris A., sketch.....24 Je 60
Kremlin, see Russia
Kreuger, Torsten .....13 My 88
Kristiansand, see World War II, Naval bases
Krock, Arthur, questions unemployment figures * .....25 Mr 22
Kroener, Richard, Gargantua's keeper, crippled arm .....26 F 81
Kronstadt, see World War II, Naval bases
Krupp Works, Turkey seizes Istanbul shipyards, technicians planned sabotage * .....19 F 22

L

Labor
Migratory, movie *Grapes of Wrath* about, scenes from, 22 Ja 29; *Grapes of Wrath* photos match Okie pictures publ. in LIFE, 19 F 10; trek west starts, farm workers riding atop tractor-loaded flat cars, 18 Mr 32; train smashes into truck carrying fruit pickers in Tex., dead, 25 Mr 22
Pickets, radio "Revuers" skit on....27 My 110
Saving device(s), see Labor, Technological unemployment
Strikes, sit-down popularity in 1930's, 5 & 10c store girls, 26 F 76; C. I. O. workers at Federal Shipbuilding yards, stop warship construction *, 10 Je 26
Technological unemployment, see also Unemployment & Relief—Rust Cotton Harvester cuts down employment *, 26 F 74
Unions, Amer. Federation of, Green presents check for infantile paralysis campaign *, 5 F 16; Pegler charges officers with corruption *, 6 My 34; C. I. O. NRLB Gen'l Motors election *, 29 Ap 30; Amer. Guild of Variety Artists, members at Chi. night club, salaries, 13 My 82; Bldg. Service Employees Internat'l, pres. Scalise indicted for extortion *, 6 My 34; Chorus Equity, members, minimum wage *, 18 Mr 59; Congress of Industrial Organizations, wins NLRB Gen'l Motors election *, 29 Ap 30; Navy Secretary flays shipbuilding strike *, 10 Je 26; Internat'l Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, pageant scene, 10 Je 27; Motion Picture Operators, St. Louis newspaper exposes Nick bribery case *, 15 Ap 36; United Automobile Workers, C. I. O. wins NLRB Gen'l Motors election *, 29 Ap 30; United Mine Workers, Wheeler speaks at meeting *, 5 F 16; Lewis addressing Columbus conv., Red flag above platform, 5 F 21
Lambrino, Zizi, and King Carol, alimony.19 F 78
La Follette, Robt. M., Jr., in song-&-dance man post.....8 Ja 45
Lagorio, Carlotta, at roller-skating party, sketch .....12 F 91
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., minimizes Christian Front strength *, 29 Ja 24; with Hoover, aids Finnish relief, 19 F 29; sees no great Republican candidate *, 4 Mr 21; on Scandinavian war, 22 Ap 78; Scalise with, 1936, at elevator strike settlement, 6 My 35; possible Rep. pres. nominee, 24 Je 29
LaGuardia Field, see Aviation, Airports, North Beach
Lahr, Bert, makeup for *Wizard of Oz* role, woman makes up to resemble.....22 Ja 72
Lake(s), Great, see Great Lakes
Lake Charlevoix, Mich., Smeltania, ice city on, smelt fishing.....4 Mr 35
Lake Erie, Perry beat British in 1813 battle * .....29 Ap 78
Lake Ladoga, see World War II, Finland
Lake Shore Limited, see Railroad(s), Trains
Lamarr, Hedy, at garden party, 1917, 1 Ap 96; at 4 and 25, girl in similar poses, 13 My 124
Lamb(s), see Sheep
Lamberton, Robt. E., new Phila. mayor, sketch, in office.....24 Je 67
Lamour, Dorothy, dancing with Franklin Roosevelt Jr. at Pres. Ball.....12 F 20
Landis, Carole, "Ping Girl," physique, exercising, full page picture, sketch, real name .....17 Je 95
Landis, Jas. M., finds Bridges no Communist, 8 Ja 16; with Frankfurter in Cambridge, 12 F 82
Landon, Alfred, with Joe Martin, 1 Ja 51; in Washington, 10 Je 27; possible Rep. pres. nominee, 24 Je 29
Lang, Cosmo G., anecdotes about, with Archbishop of York, comments on report (L) .....15 Ja 4
Lang, U. S. S. (destroyer), picture correction (L) *.....18 Mr 6
Langenhagen, see World War II, Airbases
Langley Field, see Aviation, Airports
Langsdorff, Hans, *Graf Spee* capt., with crew, commits suicide, coffin, sketch....1 Ja 14
Language, Amer. accents, Northwestern U. teaches students how to talk, vocal cords, vibrations, phonetic alphabet, diagram of speech organ, 11 Mr 86; prep school's slang glossary *, 11 Mr 100; U. S. soldier's slang glossary (L) *, 1 Ap 8
Lansing, Robt., on British World War I mail seizures *.....5 F 15
Lantern slide(s), see Art
Lasso(s), Omaha, Neb. children's contest, winners, blindfold stunt.....18 Mr 111
Lathe(s), young couple examine electric, full page picture, 15 Ap 83; correction, identified as milling machine (L) *, 6 My 4
Latvia, see World War II
Laughton, Charles, in *The Hunchback of Notre Dame*, make-up, full face picture.1 Ja 37
Lawrence, Ernest O., cyclotron inventor, Nobel Prize, experimenting on cancer treatment, 5 F 42; and cyclotron, 26 F 74
Lawrence, Gertrude, auctioning paintings for Finnish relief, with Hoover.....15 Ja 72
Lawrence, Bishop Wm., denounces U. S. smugness toward war.....22 Ap 78
League of Nations, moves to Portugal *.27 My 21
Leary, Marie J., German shepherd dogs win obedience test at show.....11 Mr 42
Lee, Billy, in *The Biscuit Eater*.....6 My 72
Lee, Doris, painting *The Widow* (cr) *..27 My 66
Lee, Gypsy Rose, in N. Y. World's Fair show, billboard painting, 27 My 33; doing strip tease for French benefit, 10 Je 27
Lee, Robt. E., Va. editor clarifies European war news by comparison; Petersburg battle discussed, statue.....13 My 41
Lefkowitz, Louis J., singing at campaign meeting .....12 F 24
Leg(s), German women lacquer to replace stockings *, 8 Ja 56; chorus girls exercising, posing, at swimming pool, 22 Ja 70; "It," "Glamor," "S. A.," "Oomph," 18 Mr 17; girls show types of hosiery, full page picture, 10 Je 60
Leigh, Vivien, N. Y. critics award for best performance in *Gone With the Wind* *, 8 Ja 16; husband sues for divorce, names Laurence Olivier corespondent *, 15 Ja 18; Academy award, full page picture with "Oscar" at home, 11 Mr 28; in *Romeo and Juliet* (cp), 20 My 71; in *21 Days*, career, husband, love affair, 20 My 74; Olivier flays report on (L) *, 10 Je 2
Leith-Ross, Sir Frederick, organized Ministry of Economic Warfare.....15 Ja 44
Lenin, Nikolai, N. Y. Communists hold anniversary rally, dance "Memorial to Lenin" *, 5 F 16; entombed, brain in Soviet Brain Inst., lower body believed missing; illness; 2 page picture, 5 F 68
Le Paquet au Front, see Paquet au Front, Le
Lero, see World War II, Fortifications
Les Sylphides, see Dancing, Ballets
Lester, Herbert S., and San Miguel Is., family, sketch.....1 Ap 94
Levant, Oscar, book *A Smattering of Ignorance* published, sketch, composing, wife, with Alfred Vanderbilt.....5 F 55
Levant States, see World War II, Neutrals, Syria
Lewis, John L., attacks Roosevelt's breaking faith with Labor, predicts Roosevelt defeat, favors Wheeler for pres. *, 5 F 16; addresses U. M. W. meeting, Red banner above, 5 F 21; called Frances Perkins "woozy in the head" *, 12 F 24; Amer. Youth Congress picketed during speech *, 26 F 18; rebukes Roosevelt for flaying Amer. Youth Congress, with Mrs. Roosevelt at conv., 26 F 20; Green accuses of plot to become U. S. dictator *, 29 Ap 30
Lewis, Warren, cancer research with wife, motion pictures of cell work.....17 Je 38
Lewis, Mrs. Warren, see Reed, Margaret A.
Ley, Robt., importance diminishing *, 11 Mr 99; on Hitler ruling world *, 27 My 30
Libbey-Owens-Ford Co., "high-test" safety glass *.....1 Ja 32
Liberty, Statue of, on LIFE cover (c)....3 Je 23
Liberty Bell, children inspecting.....24 Je 62
Liddell Hart, Basil H., Britain drops war plan as official policy *, 19 F 22; signed article on prospect in Norway *, 29 Ap 27; on Gen. Weygand *, 20 My 95
Lieb, Leo, photographs miaowing cat *, 6 My 14; photographed cat "Susie," sketch, 6 My 18
LIFE, reader claims no longer shocking (L) *, 1 Ja 2; TIME differs on Atlanta theatre decoration for *Gone With the Wind*, LIFE correct (L) *, 15 Ja 2; reader selects 1939 best features (L) *, 15 Ja 6; photo of girl lying on beach with Rudolf Valentino (L), 22 Ja 2; teacher praises Science articles (L) *, 22 Ja 4; girl with Valentino cover on beach correctly identified, lost camera returned (L) *, 5 F 2; French Armaments Minister on photograph of soldier sitting at front *, 5 F 16; correspondent Bayles describes trip from Germany to Holland (L) *, 12 F 2; reader praises Jan. 22 issue; readers praise World War II reporting (L) *, 12 F 8; readers send photos of pretty school-teachers *, 12 F 10; Smith Coll. exam. question based on Buddha report, answer (L) *, 19 F 2; increased popularity of THWAHGG club, "S" added to name for Stalin (L) *, 19 F 4; *Grapes of Wrath* photos match Okie pictures publ. in June 5, 1939 issue, 19 F 10; Barter Theatre players learning how to make love, pictures duplicated in movie scene *, 19 F 13; photographer Bourke-White wearing flash bulbs and corsage of pages, 19 F 14; starts Correspondents' section, 26 F 8; Blum complains on lack of French pictures compared with German *, 26 F 22; American album reviews 1930's *, 26 F 67; reader comments on popularity of coined words, "oomph" cited (L) *, 4 Mr 6; Russian boarding party on *City of Flint* admires LIFE pictures and text on Soviet Army *, 4 Mr 83; father identifies picture of Spanish sentry as supposedly dead son (L) *, 11 Mr 4; Lotta girl picture enlarged for Finnish relief party (L) *, 11 Mr 8; pictures pasted on prep school dormitory wall, 11 Mr 105; artist uses Aug. 9, 1937 cover and photograph for subject in painting, 11 Mr 112; research on White Collar Girl's life, scenes from book *Kitty Foyle* *, 25 Mr 81; readers comment on Christ-like face of French poilu on Mar. 11 cover (L) *, 1 Ap 6; reader praises Correspondents' section, to be continued (L) *, 1 Ap 62; reader calls world's foremost political journal (L) *, 8 Ap 8; mentioned in "Calypso" song *, 8 Ap 98; reader comments on March 25 Easter issue (L) *, 15 Ap 2; movie studio researcher praises *Kitty Foyle* spread, asks for report on *The American Way* (L) *, 22 Ap 2; LIFE sign used at Miss. carnival cooch show, no connection (L) *, 6 My 2; girls pictured in get movie option (L) *, 20 My 2; subscriber describes popularity in Quinto, Ecuador (L) *, 20 My 11; sponsors U. S. art exhibit with Cranbrook Academy, 27 My 64; reader comments on figures in Curry's painting of Miss. flood and photo of Madonna of the 1937 flood (L) *, 3 Je 4; popular with soldiers at front, old copies requested, Amer. Legion would distribute readers' old copies in France (L) *, 3 Je 8; photographs Clipper ship trip to Europe, 3 Je 16; "America and the World," issue, 3 Je 23; exclusive statement from Queen Wilhelmina *, 3 Je 37; timeliness of Weygand report praised (L) *, 10 Je 2; correspondents' cables censored (L) *, 10 Je 8; to publish article on Battle of Flanders *, 10 Je 31; Churchill cover picture compared with picture taken at 2, 10 Je 115; praises and comments on America and the World issue (L) *, 24 Je 2; asks modern writers for opinion on MacLeish's attack on anti-war authors, writers' replies to charge (L) *, 24 Je 8; exposed weaknesses U. S. armed forces, hypothetical invasion of U. S., July 1941 (d) *, 24 Je 16
Correspondent(s), section starts, 26 F 8; Paine describes visit to B. E. F. in France (L) *, 26 F 8; Finnish delegation head reports on 1939 Kremlin visits (L) *, 4 Mr 10; Finnish soldier on leave, patrol work; conditions in Balkans, confusion; Emperor Hirohito's wealth (L) *, 18 Mr 11; on French propaganda (L) *, 25 Mr 9; reader praises letters, to be continued (L) *, 1 Ap 62; Quezon and Philippine Independence; Monaco (L) *, 1 Ap 14; conditions in Hong Kong; Farley (L) *, 8 Ap 11; reporter Young's experiences in China war; German and French get free electricity from enemy; French censorship and Anastasie (L), 15 Ap 8; Hollywood "high life," bogus Hitler speech on April Fool broadcast by B. B. C., Belgian air defense *, 22 Ap 14; Fritz Thyssen's letters on war and Nazi party (L), 29 Ap 11; anti Nazi jokes (L) *, 6 My 11; famine in Russia; McNary's chances (L) *, 13 My 11; Col. Bratt on Norwegian war; N. Y. French society woman describes conditions in chateau in French war zone (L), 20 My 14; Allied retreat from Namsos; Clare Boothe on flight from Brussels to Paris (L), 27 My 8; plight of refugees in Paris; Clare Boothe on Parisian life; Hungarian exports to Germany stamped with Russian mark of origin (L) *, 3 Je 10; Nazi tank general Guderian; Parisian calm, news communication; correspondents' cables censored; story of British private stopping Egyptian King's car (L) *, 10 Je 8; de Rochemont on France's taking stand; Red in the Baltic (L), 17 Je 8
Party(ies), Dallas debut-costume party, 1 Ja 57; Bowdoin Coll. houseparty, 8 Ja 60; Bing game in Lowell, Mass., 15 Ja 75; *Too Many Girls* chorus holds swimming party, 22 Ja 69; Vincent Astor's Bermuda estate, 29 Ja 76; Architects Ball in Chi., 5 F 80; Chi. socialite roller-skating party, 12 F 91; N. H. skiing weekend, 19 F 86; U. S.-Finnish festival in Minn., 26 F 91; Mass. town meeting, 4 Mr 90; St. Andrew's School houseparty, 11 Mr 100; Gymkhana at western schools, 18 Mr 106; *Capitana* resails Columbus' routes, 25 Mr 102; N. Y. Beaux Arts Ball, 1 Ap 86; golfer Grace Amory playing, 8 Ap 100; Country Carnival, 15 Ap 100; calls on Dorothy Dix, 22 Ap 105; boys play war, battling, rules, 29 Ap 100; Mich. town holds box social, 6 My 105; Billy Rose's N. Y. home, 13 My 113; secret college sorority initiation, 20 My 108; Sports Marathon at Tacoma, Wash., 27 My 105; watch Europeans enjoying themselves, 3 Je 112; Tenn. funeral, 10 Je 105; high school graduates visit Washington, 17 Je 98; Tip Toppers party, 24 Je 96
Light, see Science
Lightning, artificial, made in laboratories..26 F 75
Lilienthal, David, signing TVA deal with Willkie .....13 My 104
L'Illustration, printed Reynaud's office map on cover, censorship fuss.....15 Ap 30
Lima, see Peru, Cities & Towns
Lincoln, Abraham, eyes gleam in Rushmore Memorial sculpture, 15 Ja 78; character study, movie *Abe Lincoln in Illinois* about *, 12 F 74; Gettysburg's statue snow covered, Decatur, Ill. log cabin, friends Hanks, 12 F 94; rain damaged borrowed book, worked three days to pay for (L) *, 11 Mr 6; Hull's background compared, 18 Mr 84; patent model for easing river boats over shoals *, 15 Ap 15; Wheelock's teakwood statue, 20 My 117; French statue in Memorial, 17 Je 98
Lincoln Memorial, interior, statue.....17 Je 98
Lindbergh, Chas. A., Mrs. Roosevelt comments on Dorothy Thompson's criticism of *, 5 F 76; forewarned U. S. of German air power *, 27 My 92
Lindholm, Sven O., at large *.....6 My 98
Lindley, Ernest, Roosevelt denies report on Farley *.....1 Ap 28
Lindsten, Merle, Drake Relays carnival queen, sketch .....20 My 83
Lindvall, F. C., designs new jounceless railroad cars *.....20 My 41
Lippmann, Walter, LIFE report quoted *, 29 Ja 16; flays Vandenberg for part in ending Jap. treaty *, 12 F 24; on Amer. Youth Cong. delegates *, 26 F 20; claims Hitler has maximum and minimum objectives *, 27 My 28; signed article on America and the World *, 3 Je 103; America and the World article praised, readers urge each American study (L) *, 17 Je 6
Lipski, Jos., and Polish crisis *.....8 Ap 69
Liquor, U. S. consumption, illicit business in South, Ga. still, convicted moonshiners, 1 Ja 22; casks in vault, 1 Ja 42; reader upholds moonshining (L) *, 22 Ja 2; Pillar of Fire Church crusades against, scenes from play *, 29 Ja 42; Manga Reva cocktail, 4 Mr 66; British pubs, popularity, games played at, 3 Je 86
Lithograph(s), see Art
Lithuania, see World War II
Little, Clarence C., cancer heredity research, work on mice discussed.....17 Je 36
Little Maginot Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Liver, see Medicine
Lloyd, Harold, hobbyhorse, business *....4 Mr 68
Lloyd George, David, may be included in new cabinet *, 1 Ap 28; on Allies' dangers, 20 My 34; on crisis *, 27 My 30; in Parliament on 1914 Bank Holiday (d), 3 Je 46; 1917 speech praising R. A. F. *, 10 Je 83
Lloyd's of London, Nazi broadcaster Lord Haw-Haw imitates Lutine Bell *, 22 Ap 40; history, signal station, number, insurance business, Lutine Bell, Nelson room, Napoleon's life policy, 3 Je 94
Lockwood, Paul E., with Dewey on western tour, 4 Mr 20; aids Dewey in campaign, 22 Ap 84
Loire Canal, see France
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente, C. T. M. head, pro-Nazi .....10 Je 56
London, England, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns; World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
London *Daily Herald*, ridicule hush campaign on war talk *.....18 Mr 47
London *Daily Mail*, favors more forceful posters to stop war gossip *.....18 Mr 47
London *Evening Standard*, predicts coming week greatest in world history *....17 Je 82
London *Illustrated News*, de Grineau's drawings of troops in France (d).....22 Ja 66
London *Times*, discusses name Quisling..6 My 98
Long, Earl K., wins primary, Jones opposing, campaigning, machine crippled, 29 Ja 13; disputes election poll findings, reader claims state favors Jones (L) *, 19 F 8; Jones defeats *, 4 Mr 22
Long, Huey P., monument being built on grave, 1 Ap 28; reader comments on LIFE report, praises work (L) *, 22 Ap 2; show *Louisiana Purchase* about regime *, 10 Je 101
Long, Perrin, sulfanilamide pioneer.....26 F 74
Long Beach, Calif., selects "Miss Candid Camera" .....22 Ap 83
Longview, Wash., smelt season, public fish fry, giant frying pan *.....8 Ap 108
Longworth, Nicholas, 1905 picture with Taft, wife .....19 Mr 92
Longworth, Paulina, birthday picture..18 Mr 102
Lorber, Chas. A., British seize mail from *Clipper* at Bermuda.....4 Mr 22
Lord & Taylor, short skirt style for women *, 6 My 39; decorated Billy Rose's home *, 13 My 113
Lord Haw-Haw, see Haw-Haw, Lord
Lorell, Carol, typical White Collar Girl, in LIFE scenes from book *Kitty Foyle*, 25 Mr 81; reader identifies as friend, sketch, real name (L), 15 Ap 2
Lorentz, Pare, produces *The Fight for Life* .....18 Mr 98
Losey, Robt. M., killed in Norwegian air raid *, 6 My 32; with Mrs. Harriman in Norway, death, 13 My 32
Lothian, Marquess of, State Dept. protests British seizure of U. S. mails *, 5 F 13; on British mail seizure in Williamsburg coach, 4 Mr 22
Louis, Joe, to fight Godoy, training, home, record, wife, family, full page

*Mention, but no picture

picture in boxing garb (cp), signed article by Earl Brown.....17 Je 49
Louisiana, Long wins primary, Jones favored, campaigns, parades, Long machine crippled, 29 Ja 13; Long disputes poll findings, reader claims Jones favored (L) *, 19 F 8; view of capitol from ice-filled river, 19 F 25; Jones elected gov. *, 4 Mr 22; Huey Long statue on capitol lawn, appropriation, 1 Ap 28
Louisiana Purchase, Jefferson's reasons for, feared imperialism of Napoleon *..3 Je 104
Louvain, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
Louvre, see Art, Museums
Love, see also Kissing; Marriage(s)—comments on making love scene from movie *"It's a Date"* (L) *, 11 Mr 4; couples on "Honeymoon Isle" beach demonstrate technique, 8 Ap 16; Dorothy Dix column of advice discussed *, 22 Ap 105; lover carves "to hell with" on park bench, heart on rock drilled with bullets, 6 My 116
Lowell, Mass., bingo game in Memorial Auditorium, attendance, popularity, mill workers, former business, 15 Ja 74; comments on bingo report, mayor bans (L) *, 5 F 2
Luce, Claire, in murder scenes from *Of Mice and Men* play.....8 Ja 43
Luce, Henry R., radio address defining challenge to democracy printed *, 3 Je 40; readers praise article, question what is worth fighting for (L) *, 17 Je 2; article praised (L) *, 24 Je 2
Luce, Mrs. Henry R., see Boothe, Clare
Ludden, Roberta, sketch.....24 Je 61
Luisetti, Hank, Vaughn broke basketball record * .....15 Ja 67
Luleå, see World War II, Neutrals, Sweden, Cities & Towns
Lumber, cinchona trees in stacks, 22 Ja 61; testing press crushes solid oak timber, 25 Mr 44; tides snag shipment under Tacoma Narrows Bridge, 8 Ap 106
Lung(s), see Medicine
Lunt, Alfred, in *There Shall Be No Night* .....13 My 48
Lupescu, Magda, and Carol, sketch, power, real name.....19 F 80
Lupino, Stanley, in *Funny Side Up*, British Royalty at performance.....4 Mr 26
Lutine Bell, Lord Haw-Haw imitates for announcing ship sinkings *, 22 Ap 40; struck to announce news or sinking of ships, 3 Je 96
Luxembourg, see also World War II
Lwów, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns

M

Maas River, see World War II, Netherlands
Maas-Scheldt Canal, see World War II, Belgium
Maastrich, see World War II, Netherlands, Cities & Towns
McBean, Angus, surrealist photo of British actress *.....29 Ap 19
McClintic, Guthrie, sketch, wife *.....29 Ap 47
McDaniel, Hattie, Communists flay role in *Gone With the Wind*, 1 Ja 16; Academy award *, 11 Mr 28; with Academy award, 18 Mr 105
McGarvin, Tom, playing basketball (c)...15 Ja 13
McGeehan, John E., upholds taxpayer's suit to revoke Bertrand Russell *....15 Ap 30
McHale, Frank M., McNutt henchman, sketch *, 29 Ja 66; with Ind. Young Democrats head, 29 Ja 69
Machinery, 3 million lb. testing press, uses, mechanism, 25 Mr 42; young couple examine electric lathe, full page picture, 15 Ap 83; electric lathe identified as milling machine (L) *, 6 My 4
McKinney, Roland, selects paintings for Cranbrook-Life exhibit of U. S. Art.27 My 64
McKenzie, Fay, in *Meet the People*.....26 F 39
McLean, Mrs. Evalyn W., with Edward G. Robinson at Pres. Ball.....12 F 20
MacLeish, Archibald, signed article on Justice Frankfurter *, 12 F 53; claims war-debunking writers disillusioned American youth *, 10 Je 26; attacks anti-war writers, authors' replies to charges (L) *, 24 Je 8
McNary, Chas. L., on way to Congress opening, 15 Ja 17; pres. chances, record, western popularity (L), 13 My 14; possible Rep. pres. nominee, 24 Je 29
McNaughton, A.G.L., commanding Canadian troops in England.....1 Ja 16
McNerney, Barbara, sketch .....24 Je 61
Macnider, Hanford, possible Rep. pres. nominee .....24 Je 29
McNutt, Paul V., New Deal boner, leaves Nat'l Health Comm. *, 1 Ja 16; in dinner clothes at Ind. rally, 8 Ja 45; biographical pictures, career, Ind. dictatorship, family, pres. campaign progress, signed article by J. Alexander, 29 Ja 64; report praised, comments (L) *, 19 F 4; with Willkie, 13 My 103
McReynolds, Wm., on Council of Nat'l Defense .....17 Je 84
Madison, Jas., picture identified (L) *...17 Je 6
Madrid, see Spain, Cities & Towns
Magic, headless girl at country carnival, trick explained, 15 Ap 101; magician praises Headless Girl exposé, equipment cost (L)...29 Ap 2
Magic-Lantern(s), Beale's slides reproduced, types, value.....8 Ja 4
Maginot Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Mahan, Alfred T., teachings on modern navies .....29 Ap 76
Mahanna, John, cured, steps of recovery, 22 Ap 77; illness (L) *, 13 My 8
Maillol, Aristide, sketch, nude statues, style, wood engravings, works reproduced, book on publ. .....15 Ap 106
Maki, Taisto, with Hoover, aids Finnish relief, sketch .....19 F 28
Malaxa, Nicolae, runs munitions plant *...19 F 70
Malmö-Hälsingborg-Göteborg-Oslo Ry., see Railroad(s)
Malta, see World War II, Naval bases
Mammal(s), see also Fish & Fishing; Porpoise(s)
Manicure(s), dog given.....6 My 71
Manila Bay, Battle of, Dewey defeated Spanish Fleet in, importance.....29 Ap 78
Mannerheim, Baron, rushes reserves to North, cuts off Russians *, 1 Ja 16; campaign strategy, praised *, 15 Ja 27; thought Finns could hold out 2 months *, 18 Mr 34
Mannerheim Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Mannes, Leopold, and Kodachrome *.....1 Ap 13
Manning, Wm. T., flays Bertrand Russell .....1 Ap 23
Mannock, Edward, World War I ace. record *.....20 My 44
Maor, see New Zealand, Minority(ies)

Map(s)
See also World War II
Atlantic Ocean, North, *City of Flint* travels, 4 Mr 80; Columbus' voyages, 25 Mr 102
Aviation, overweather, 8 Ap 25; plants in U. S., safe area for new plants, 27 My 91
Bougainville .....15 Ap 59
Commonwealth & Southern holdings..13 My 105
Europe, new Pinsk-Brest-Litovsk Canal, navigable German-Russian routes, 22 Ja 26; British "deep water routes" from Atlantic east to Pacific, 13 My 36; Germany's conquests since Mar. 1938, 27 My 28
Georgia, raided stills.....1 Ja 22
Germany .....22 Ap 26
Great Britain, smoke issuing from sinking British trawler looks like England (L) .....4 Mr 6
Great Lakes, transportation routes, distances .....22 Ap 62
Greenland .....22 Ap 21
Iceland .....22 Ap 21
Inland waterways, N.Y. to Miami, 15 Ja 54; Fla. reader objects to omission of Cola (L) *, 19 F 8
Kiruna iron mines, inland route from Sweden to Germany .....15 Ap 85
Kremlin, buildings .....29 Ja 40
Netherland India, 22 Ja 55; 20 My 38
Norway, inland iron ore route from Sweden to Germany, 15 Ap 85; Oslofjord, 22 Ap 35; Sigrid Undset's flight to Sweden, 10 Je 90
Overweather, flying .....8 Ap 25
Pacific Ocean, Bougainville, 15 Ap 59; Netherland India, 20 My 38
Rumania, trouble zones .....19 F 67
Russia, Kremlin buildings, 29 Ja 40; territorial changes, 1700-1920, 25 Mr 31; resources, 27 My 28
Scandinavia, 1790-1920, 25 Mr 31; inland iron ore route from Sweden to Germany, 15 Ap 85
Scapa Flow .....22 Ap 31
Solomon Islands, Bougainville .....15 Ap 59
Sweden, inland iron ore route to Germany, 15 Ap 85; 22 Ap 26
Syria, railroads unite with Turkey....20 My 87
Transportation, British "deep-water routes" from Atlantic east to Pacific.13 My 36
Turkey, 8 Ap 81; railroads unite with Syria, 20 My 87
United States, basketball tours of western and eastern colleges, 15 Ja 68; yacht trip from N.Y. to Miami via Inland Waterway, 15 Ja 54; 15 Ja 56; winter vacation resorts, distances, two-page color spread, 22 Ja 36; Mrs. Roosevelt's travels, 1933-1940, 5 F 70; overweather flying, 8 Ap 25; "earth currents," 8 Ap 38; Farley's campaign tour, 15 Ap 24; east coast, Commonwealth & Southern holdings, 13 My 105; airplane and motor factories, safe area for new plants, 27 My 91; possible invasion routes, round-trip ranges of fully loaded bombers flying from Westover, Borinquen, Panama Canal Zone, San Francisco air bases, 27 My 93
Western Hemisphere, possessions of Allies, Netherlands, Belgium, Denmark .....27 My 29
World, British "deep-water routes" from Atlantic east to Pacific, 13 My 36; possessions of Allies, Netherlands, Belgium, Denmark, 27 My 29; possible invasion routes to U.S., timetable, full page, 27 My 93
Marble, Greenland quarry.....22 Ap 23
Marchal, Arlette, in *Entente Cordiale*...15 Ja 36
March of Time, see Movie(s)
Margo, in *The World We Make*.....1 Ja 27
Marineland, Fla., porpoise born, dies.....26 F 28
Mark, Jeffrey, anti-Nazi jokes, on Norwegians' trustfulness and naïveté (L) *.6 My 13
Marmorilik, see Greenland, Cities & Towns
Marne, Battle of, Joffre giving orders for, length, French soldiers at, equipment..20 My 33
Marriage(s), see also Wedding(s); rush in Balkans prior to Easter (L) *, 18 Mr 12; Russell quoted on adultery, advocates temporary childless marriages for college students *, 1 Ap 23; Fla. promoter offers free honeymoon on "Honeymoon Isle," 8 Ap 16; Ariz. signs on quick ceremony, 22 Ap 112; Monkey Girl weds Alligator Boy, 10 Je 26
Marriage(s), mock, man marries poster of Alice Faye.....20 My 118
Marsh, Reginald, painting *The Death of Dillinger* in color, sketch *, 11 Mr 71; readers correct painting *The Death of Dillinger*, information source quoted, painting reproduced (L) *, 1 Ap 2
Marshall, Frank, chess club named after, sketch, move sequence of 1902 internat'l game, watching college match, 29 Ja 49
Marshall, Geo. C., clarifies Roosevelt request for use of Nat'l Guard *.....17 Je 75
Martin, Fletcher, painting *A Lad from the Fleet* (cr) *.....27 My 67
Martin, Glenn L. Co., bombers in sky *, 26 F 75; building new bomber for Navy *, 8 Ap 28; plant drafting room, 27 My 84
Martin, Jos. W., Jr., prepares for Congress opening *, 1 Ja 16; career, early pictures, Congressional work, newspaper, temperament, home, 1940 possibilities, signed article by H. Kay, 1 Ja 48; reclining on sofa with dog, 8 Ja 48; presidential aspirant *, 15 Ja 15; possible Rep. pres. nominee, 24 Je 29
Martin, Mary, hometown gives reception, movie première, legs, son, friend, 8 Ja 24; reader questions marriage age (L) *, 5 F 2
Marton, Ladislauf, designed electron microscope .....29 Ap 54
Marx, Groucho, wins Time contest, calls 1930's "threadbare thirties" *.....12 F 22
Maryland, Taft refuses to run against Dewey in primaries *.....29 Ap 30
Mason jar(s), 1869 patent model, 15 Ap 15; two old models, no value (L) *, 6 My 6
Masquerade(s), Beaux-Arts Ball costumes in color, winners .....1 Ap 86
Massa (gorilla), compared with Gargantua (L) .....18 Mr 4
Massachusetts, Pelham holds town meeting, history, 4 Mr 90; birth control outlawed, 6 My 68; attempt to change birth control law (L) *, 27 My 2; no State bird *, 17 Je 58
Massey, Raymond, in movie *Abe Lincoln in Illinois* .....12 F 74
Match(es), safety, Swedish factory, roll, materials used .....13 My 95
Mathematics, geometrical solid constructed in wire, 5 F 61; theory for describing art work by equations, examples, 18 Mr 43
Mathews, F. Schuyler, bird songs from *Field Book of Wild Birds and Their Music* *.....17 Je 64
Mauretania, S.S., leaving N.Y., may transport Anzacs to Near East.....1 Ap 36
Maxwell, Elsa, stages Dallas debut, costume party .....1 Ja 56
May, Bobby, upside down, juggling tennis balls .....8 Ap 112
Meadowlark, Western, most popular State bird (ic) .....17 Je 58
Meat(s), history of prize winning steer, slaughter, served as steak, 8 Ja 23; sausages hanging on poles, 15 Ja 56; cost of buffalo, 5 F 23; how to roll patties, 6 My 46; with nested eggs, 6 My 49; horse popular in France, head atop butcher shop (ic), 3 Je 58
Medalie, Geo. Z., and Dewey *.....22 Ap 90

Medicine
See also World War II, Hospitals & Medical
Abortion(s), causes nearly half of childbirth deaths by infection *.....6 My 67
Birth control, readers comment on number of children in unemployed O. family (L) *, 8 Ja 2; S.C. program, clinics, mid-wives, prenatal care, fight against venereal diseases, 6 My 64; Conn. outlaws, closes clinics; two states forbid contraception, 560 U.S. clinics, 6 My 68; report praised (L) *, 27 My 2
Blood, athlete's flow measured, 13 My 58; circulation stagnation effects on heart tested, 13 My 60; Negro boy's reaction to test, 13 My 123; Knisely's work on circulation, illuminating rod used, subjects, liver circulation diagram, 24 Je 54
Brain(s), children's brain waves studied, changes recorded *.....26 F 56
Child development, Normal Child Development Study, research, experiments on motor and mental growth..26 F 51
Cripple(s), one-legged football player on crutches, Negro dancer "Peg-Leg" Bates in U.S., 19 F 84; 55-year-old male chronic cripple cured, treatment, recovery steps; need for institutions to cure chronic patients, 22 Ap 77; readers praise report, question cured patient's disease (L) *, 13 My 8
Dentistry, plastic dentures (ic), 25 Mr 64; patent model of dentist chair, 15 Ap 15; Teeth, Dionne Quins start losing, Univ. studying *, 15 Ja 71; denture found attached to oyster, 4 Mr 96
Diseases, Acromegaly, cause, wrestler, The Angel, discussed *, 4 Mr 38; Appendicitis, operation broadcast, 15 Ap 110; Blockhouse fever, Siegfried Line soldiers suffer from, nervous disorder *, 8 Ap 36; Cancer, possibilities of cyclotronic treatment *, 5 F 42; death rate, nature, govt. appropriation for Nat'l Cancer Inst., causes, cell breakdown, heredity and cell research, work on mice, movies, 17 Je 35; Color blindness, victim comments on Life article, suggests changing traffic lights (L) *, 8 Ja 3; Diphtheria, germs, 4 Mr 74; Industrial, silicosis, dust causes, preventive measures in tunnel, 1 Ap 68; Infantile paralysis, "March of Dimes" drive starts, Mrs. Roosevelt with young victims at Wash. hospital, 22 Ja 18; Green gives Roosevelt A.F. of L. check for campaign *, 5 F 16; 2 millions contributed, Pres. Birthday Ball *, 12 F 19; Silicosis, miners afflicted, discussed, preventive measures at Delaware Aqueduct, dust tested, portable X-ray machines used 1 Ap 68; Syphilis, germ, movie *Dr. Ehrlich's Magic Bullet*, 4 Mr 74; S. C. checks, clinics, pregnant woman treated, baby, mothers afflicted, 6 My 64; Tuberculosis, germ, Dr. Koch's work discussed in *Dr. Ehrlich's Magic Bullet*, 4 Mr 74; diseased lung, 1 Ap 69; Venereal, S.C. checks, clinics, 6 My 64; Yellow fever, *Aëdes aegypti* mosquitoes carry, Pan Amer. clipper examined, fumigated, officers inoculated, research, 27 My 41
Drugs, Quinine, Dutch Indies grow, production, tree care, women selecting seeds, cost, use, 22 Ja 60; Sulfanilamide, value in chemical healing *, 26 F 74
Endocrinology, testosterone makes chicks grow combs and crow like roosters....26 F 75
Equipment, see Medicine, Instruments & equipment
Eye(s), Life report praised, color-blind victims' comments (L) *, 8 Ja 3; what humans and animals see, and how they see (cp), 26 F 60; reading light tested for seeing conditions *, 11 Mr 74
First aid, Amer. Volunteer Ambulance Corp. drivers trained, tourniquet and laceration treatment taught, traction splint applied...24 Je 74
Genetics, cancer research, work on mice discussed * .....17 Je 36
Germ(s), streptococcus specimen seen through electron microscope .....29 Ap 54
Glands, acromegaly disease, wrestler, The Angel, discussed *.....4 Mr 38
Heart, athlete tested on stethocardiograph results compared with non-athlete, Stetho-Cardiettes test stagnation of circulation effect on, X-ray camera photographs expansion and contraction, results, 13 My 58; diseases take highest U. S. death toll *, 17 Je 35
Heredity, cancer research, work on mice discussed .....17 Je 36
Hormones, Testosterone, makes chicks grow combs like roosters *.....26 F 75
Hospitals, Chicago Maternity Center, movie *The Fight for Life* based on, bulletin board *, 18 Mr 98; Children's, Wash. D.C., Mrs. Roosevelt with young infantile paralysis victims, 22 Ja 18; French, N. Y. volunteer war ambulance drivers training, 24 Je 74; Kings County Harborview, appendectomy broadcast, 15 Ap 110; Montefiore, treats chronic ailments, 22 Ap 77; reader praises work (L) *, 13 My 8
Inoculation, against yellow fever for Pan Amer. clipper officers.....27 My 42
Instruments & Equipment, Acetylene re-breathing bag, measures blood flow, athlete tested, 13 My 58; Hubbard tank(s), chronic cripple treated in, 22 Ap 77; Stetho-Cardiette, athlete's heart tested, 13 My 60; Stethocardiograph, athlete's heart tested, 13 My 58; Walker, Giant-baby, helps chronic cripple to regain use of legs, 22 Ap 77; X-ray(s), portable machine used in tunnel, worker with silicosis, 1 Ap 69; camera photographs hearts' expansion and contraction, 13 My 61
Liver, acts as "blood bank," Knisely's work on blood circulation, diagram..24 Je 54
Lungs, normal, diseased from silicosis and tuberculosis.....1 Ap 69
Metabolism, sleep and physical changes in children studied*.....26 F 57
Midwives, in S. C., number, bag.....6 My 65
Obstetrics, factual film, *The Fight for Life*, doctors' experiences in Chi. Maternity Center, 18 Mr 98; Childbirth, pregnancy spacing prevents infant deaths, charts; S. C. deaths, causes, clinical care, 6 My 64
Reproduction, artificial, fatherless rabbits produced .....26 F 75
Respiration, artificial, given to baby porpoise, fails .....26 F 29
Sex, testosterone hormone injected in chicks, grow combs like roosters.....26 F 75
Sleep, research on children *.....26 F 57
Surgery, appendectomy broadcast....15 Ap 110
Therapy, water, chronic cripple treated in Hubbard tank .....22 Ap 77
Vitamin(s), soldiers at front, sub crew suffer lack of, sunlamp treatments supply D deficiencies *.....8 Ap 36
Mediterranean, see World War II
Meeks, Everett, heads Yale Art School, sketch .....12 F 44
Mellen, Ida, pictures from *The Science and the Mystery of the Cat* *.....6 My 14
Memphis, Tenn., Memphis Day, Crump takes 1,000 friends to Hot Springs races, 25 Mr 19; painters paint house in record time, fix-up week, 13 My 124
Memphis Day handicap, see Sports, Horse-racing, Races
Meredith, Burgess, in *Of Mice and Men*..8 Ja 43
Meretakoff, K. A., Stalin removes as Chief of Staff, Stern succeeds *.....8 Ja 16
Meridian, Miss., U.S. Army holds maneuvers at .....27 My 30
Merlin, drawings of girls for "pin-up pictures" *, 6 My 89; denies influence of Geo. Petty, drawing of girl (L)*, 27 My 7
Merman, Ethel, *Du Barry Was A Lady* understudy * .....18 Mr 64
Merrimac, U.S.S., Civil War naval battle, 29 Ap 78; reader questions winner of battle with *Monitor*, explanation (L) *, 20 My 4
Metabolism, see Medicine
Metal(s), see names of individual
Methodist Church, see Religion
Metropolitan Opera Co., see Music, Opera companies
Meuse Valley, see Belgium
Mexico
See also World War II
Communist Party, supporting Nazi propaganda .....10 Je 51
Labor, C.T.M. pro-Nazi, members drilling, *El Popular* cartoon on Roosevelt.10 Je 51
Nazi Party, Hitler youth buglers at rally .....17 Je 11
Vanguardia Nacional, leader Ossorio paid by Nazis * .....10 Je 52
Meyer, Ernest L., flays Quigley's tastes *.19 F 11
Meyers, Chas., medium, predicts Roosevelt nomination .....27 My 48
Miami, Fla., waterfront, full page picture, 15 Ja 61; Taft addressing Repub. Club, speaks at Bayfront Park, 19 F 19; resort business, population, hotels, cold wave, girls, night view of skylines, views (ic), 4 Mr 60
Miami Beach, Fla., resort business, hotels, realty, weather, girls, views (ic).....4 Mr 60
Midwife(ves), see Medicine
Mielziner, Jo, skeleton scenery for *Two On an Island*, works .....19 F 42
Migratory worker(s), see Labor
Milch, Erhard, reviewing pilots.....27 My 21
Milestone, Lewis, director of *Of Mice and Men* * .....8 Ja 42
Milk, baby drinking from goat's udder, 8 Ja 64; Babcock milk-butterfat test demonstrated, 22 Ja 40; Pittsburgh reliefers rebel against state act; cat drinking from tipped bottle, 29 Ap 38; kitten falls into pail of, 20 My 119
Milks, Geo. P., Pa. milk problem .....29 Ap 38
Miller, Francis, photographs Houston "car-hops," sketch .....26 F 14
Milles, Carl, fountains at Cranbrook Academy of Art *, 27 My 64; at fountain *The Wedding of the Rivers* unveiling in St. Louis, 10 Je 110
Millis, Walter, answers MacLeish's attack on not fighting Fascism (L) *...24 Je 12
Milwaukee, Wis., winter fleet tied up at pier (ic), 22 Ap 64; 32-yr.-old Mayor Zeidler elected, non-partisan govt. *, 29 Ap 35
Miniature golf, see Sports, Golf, Miniature
Mining, open pit mines at Kiruna Mts., Sweden, night picture, 25 Mr 32; Chino Copper Co. biggest mine in N. Mex., 13 My 73; copper smelter in southern N. Mex., 13 My 76
Minister(s), see Religion
Minneapolis, Minn., hotel fire, dead, firemen working, possible causes .....15 Ja 22
Minnesota, Finnish Americans revive folk custom at sliding party .....26 F 91
Minnesota-Atlantic Transit Co., Poker Fleet ships, S.S. *Jack* going through Soo Canal (ic) .....22 Ap 63
Minor, Ruth, sketch .....24 Je 60
Minton, Sherman, fights Hatch Act extension, 18 Mr 26; humorous poster on, 10 Je 27
Missert, Anton A., at large *.....6 My 98
Mississippi River, ice gorges choke to Gulf, damages, floods feared, crop losses.19 F 25
Mitchell, Wm. L., forewarned importance of air power in fighting ships, demonstration .....27 My 92
Mobile Surgical Unit, Inc., war work *.24 Je 78
Model(s), fashion, see also Fashion(s), Helen Bennett with mannikins resembling, 18 Mr 61; peacock feathers placed over face, eyes, 10 Je 114
Model(s), railroad, see also Railroad(s)—Vincent Astor's in Bermuda, length, guests riding in cars .....29 Ja 76
Moeres Canal, see World War II, France
Moffett, Adelaide, marriage revealed, with husband, Buckner's jail sentence.....22 Ap 102
Mogul, Prince, spiritualist, Mrs. Roosevelt refuses offer to read future .....27 My 48
Molotov, Viacheslav M., Finns express anger against Russians through *, 29 Ja 59; and Russo-Finnish 1939 discussion (L) *, 4 Mr 11; Russo-Finnish peace negotiations *, 18 Mr 26; signs peace pact *, 25 Mr 22; at pact signing, 8 Ap 68
Monaco
See also World War II
Budget, deficit, first in history, accumulated surplus *, 1 Ap 17; Foreign relations, see France; Prince Louis, allows Germans in French concentration camp to hold property, 1 Ap 17
Money, Ted, and wife on yacht trip from N.Y. to Miami .....15 Ja 53
Monitor, U.S.S., Civil War naval battle, 29 Ap 78; reader questions winner of battle with *Merrimac*, explanation, (L) *, 20 My 4
Monkey(s), rhesus watch London balloon barrage .....1 Ja 47
Monkey dance, see Dancing
Monkey Girl, marries Alligator Boy....10 Je 26
Monroe, Jas., full-page picture, 3 Je 102; and

*Mention, but no picture

Monroe Doctrine background *, 3 Je 104; picture corrected (L) *, 17 Je 6
Monroe Doctrine, Hitler wants German version for Central Europe *, 11 Mr 28; origin discussed *, 3 Je 104
Monte Carlo Casino, war cuts business, revenues to state *.....1 Ap 17
Montefiore Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
Montenegro, Prince Nicholas of, sketch.27 My 97
Montgomery, Robt., driving ambulance in France.....24 Je 76
Moon, relief photo, physical features, size, "earth shine," total eclipse over city bldgs., 29 Ja 7; solar eclipse in Fla., full-page picture, 22 Ap 78
Moonshining, see Crime, Bootlegging
Moore, Victor, in *Louisiana Purchase*..10 Je 101
Moravia, see Germany, States & Provinces
Morgan, Anne, and Amer. Friends of France *.....24 Je 78
Morgan, Frank, in *The Mortal Storm*...17 Je 41
Morgan, J. P. elder, book publ., sketch, early pictures with brothers, sisters, family.....11 Mr 14
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., to confer with Edsel Ford on military aircraft *.....17 Je 82
Morgenthau, Mrs. Henry, Jr., riding with Mrs. Roosevelt, friendship .....5 F 74
Morison, Sam'l E., retraces Columbus' routes, signed article on voyage.....25 Mr 102
Morley, Christopher, book *Kitty Foyle* to be filmed, LIFE's interpretation of scenes for movie *, 25 Mr 81; corrects spelling of Trelawny in LIFE report (L) *, 22 Ap 8; on *Information Please* radio program, 22 Ap 80; reader comments on Trewlawny spelling (L) *, 20 My 12
Morocco, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Morrison, Herbert, charges war order scandal against Sir Chas. Allom, threatened with thrashing *.....8 Ap 93
Morrison, Jas. H., loses in La. primary, campaign parade, assistants, 29 Ja 13; Long claims against Jones (L) *, 19 F 8
Morrison, Jane, learning Wagner operatic acting.....12 F 59
Morro Castle, S.S., burning at Asbury Park, N.J., dead, cost .....26 F 70
Mosaic(s), see Art
Moscow, see Russia, Cities & Towns
Moseley, Vincent, election votes (L) *....19 F 8
Moses, John, elephant gives circus invitation to .....15 Ap 112
Moses, Robt., on Dewey's pres. fitness *..4 Mr 20
Mosley, Sir Oswald, at large *.....6 My 98
Mosquito(es), *Aëdes aegypti* yellow fever carriers, Pan. Amer. clippers examined, fumigated .....27 My 41
Mosul, see Iraq, Cities & Towns
Mothers of America, National Legion of, learning to shoot parachutists .....10 Je 26
Motion Picture Herald, lists biggest 1939 box office draws *.....8 Ja 16
Mountain climbing, Britons on Cumberland mt., full-page valley view.....3 Je 82
Mt. Hood, Ore., student skiers, ski patrol, girl rescued, Timberline Lodge...18 Mr 37
Mt. Hood Ski Patrol, toboggan and locale corrected (L) *.....8 Ap 6
Mt. Janik, see Turkey
Mt. Kiruna, see World War II, Neutrals, Sweden
Mt. Palomar, 200 inch telescope *.....26 F 74
Mt. Rainier, Wash., sports marathon, diversified activities .....27 My 105
Mt. Rushmore Memorial, Lincoln's eyes gleam, Borglum's work .....15 Ja 78
Mt. Trolhuaco, and Mt. Villarrica erupting, 2-page picture.....18 Mr 28
Mt. Vernon, Va., front view.....17 Je 99
Mt. Villarrica, and Mt. Trolhuaco erupting, 2-page picture .....18 Mr 28
Mouse (mice), game at country carnival, 15 Ap 102; cancer heredity research, family tree, specimen, Siamese mice, 17 Je 36

Movie(s) (Reviewed & Scenes from)
Abe Lincoln in Illinois, 12 F 74; *American Way, The*, studio researcher asks LIFE for spread on (L) *, 22 Ap 2; *Baptism of Fire*, records German Blitzkrieg in Poland *, 29 Ap 30; Berlin première *, 6 My 100; scenes from, 13 My 19; *Birth of a Nation, The*, two-page color painting, filming difficulties, cost, popularity, gross intake, scenes from, 15 Ja 43; comments on Taubes painting, Denver movie house owner arrested for showing, case (L) *, 5 F 4; *Biscuit Eater, The*, scenes from, dog star, 6 My 71; *Confessions of a Nazi Spy*, Nat'l Bd. of Review selects as best 1939 picture *, 8 Ja 16; *Dr. Ehrlich's Magic Bullet*, 4 Mr 74; *Entente Cordiale*, 15 Ja 36; *Fight for Life, The*, scenes from, U.S. govt. finances, 18 Mr 98; *Fighting 69th, The*, 29 Ja 32; reader praises report (L) *, 4 Mr 6; *Gone With the Wind, Daily Worker* critic resigns over review dispute *, 1 Ja 16; Vivien Leigh awarded N.Y. critics' prize for best 1939 performance *, 8 Ja 16; TIME, LIFE differ on Atlanta theatre decorations, LIFE correct (L) *, 15 Ja 2; critics prefer *The Birth of a Nation* version of Sherman's march to the sea *, 15 Ja 43; Academy awards, gross earnings *, 11 Mr 28; Hattie McDaniel receives Academy award, 18 Mr. 105; scene from, 20 My 74; *Goodbye, Mr. Chips*, Robt. Donat receives Academy award for performance *, 11 Mr 28; *Grapes of Wrath, The*, scenes from, production secrecy, 22 Ja 29; scenes from match Okie pictures publ. in LIFE, 19 F 10; talk about in Calif. decreasing (L) *, 22 Ap 14; *Great Victor Herbert, The*, western première *, 8 Ja 24; *Hunchback of Notre Dame*, 1 Ja 37; *Irene*, dance scenes from, 8 Ap 59; *It's a Date*, scene from, LIFE picture copied, 19 F 13; comments on love scene (L) *, 11 Mr 4; *Kitty Foyle*, LIFE scenes from book, RKO buys rights *, 25 Mr 81; LIFE report praised (L) *, 15 Ap 2; studio researcher praises LIFE report (L) *, 22 Ap 2; *Lillian Russell*, 20 My 55; *March of* TIME, scenes from Vatican of Pius XII, photographing difficulties, 26 F 26; comments on Pope raising skullcap during speech (L) *, 18 Mr 4; *Mortal Storm, The*, 17 Je 41; *My Favorite Wife*, 13 My 55; *My Little Chickadee*, 19 F 63; *My Son, My Son*, 25 Mr 54; *New Tomorrow, A*, Republican campaign movie, scenes from, 29 Ap 36; *Northwest Passage*, 18 Mr 50; *Of Mice and Men*, scenes from, locale, cost, 8 Ja 42; *Our Town*, 27 My 53; *Pinocchio*, voices, recording method, 11 Mr 65; *Primrose Path*, 25 Mr 48; *Rebecca*, 15 Ja 31; scene from, 20 My 74; broke record at Music Hall *, 20 My 77; *Saturday's Children*, scene from, 6 My 77; *Swiss Family Robinson*, 5 F 33; *Those Were The Days (At Good Old Siwash)*, première at Knox College *, 24 Je 59; *21 Days*, scene from, 20 My 74; *Virginia City*, première at Virginia City, Nev., celebration *, 1 Ap 32; Virginia City, Nev. officials claim report on première false (L) *, 15 Ap 7; readers claim no roughness at première (L) *, 6 My 4; *Wuthering Heights*, N. Y. critics award as best picture, death scene from, 8 Ja 16
Movie industry, see also France; *Of Mice and Men* most economical Grade A picture in decade, cost *, 8 Ja 42; *The Birth of a Nation* filming discussed *, 15 Ja 40; *Grapes of Wrath* photos match Okie pictures publ. in LIFE *, 19 F 10; Warner Club entertainment burlesques Hollywood, movie life, 18 Mr 14; factual film *The Fight for Life*, govt. finances *, 18 Mr 98; *Irene* to revive musical comedy popularity *, 8 Ap 59
Movie talent, sketches of new starlets, possible future, training, poses (c), 29 Ja 37; stars popularize Pres. Birthday Ball, 12 F 19
Mueseler, Ernette, scarf on head (c)....13 My 23
Mule(s), believed over 40 years old (L)..6 My 6
Mummy(ies), dead man's hair growing, identity sought .....12 F 95
Mundelein, Cardinal George, -Stritch succeeds *.....15 Ja 18
Mundt, Karl, comments on Mrs. Roosevelt report on House floor, defends South Dakota (L).....26 F 2
Muni, Paul, antics at Warner Club party *.....18 Mr 14
Munich Conf., excerpts from Henderson's book on *.....1 Ap 80

Munition(s)
See also World War II, Arms equipment
Firearm(s), Sam Colt's Paterson revolver model patent, 15 Ap 16;
Gun(s), LIFE report on Springfield rifle corrected (L) *, 1 Ja 2; Javanese operating anti-aircraft, 22 Ja 56; Gatling's patent model of machine gun, 15 Ap 16; U. S. Army tests new 90-mm. anti-aircraft, 155-mm. field gun, 105-mm. howitzer, insufficient number, 15 Ap 39; number of Gatling gun barrels corrected (L) *, 6 My 6
Murder, see Crime
Murder Inc., see Crime, Murder
Murmansk, see Russia, Cities & Towns; World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Murphy, Frank, announces Fed. Grand Jury to hear cases of sabotage *, 8 Ja 11; appointed Supreme Court Justice, at desk, didn't want job, 15 Ja 17; Browder claims former Communist friend *, 5 F 16; poses as Supreme Court Justice, 19 F 22; vacationing in Fla., rumored discord with Hughes untrue, official Supreme Ct. picture, 29 Ap 30
Murtha, John, Murder ring member *...15 Ap 98
Museum of Fine Arts, Richmond, Va., see Art, Museums

Music
See also World War II
Conductor(s), Koussevitzky and Boston Symphony, rehearsing, salary.....26 F 43
Instruments, **Drums**, native Bougainville child beating, 15 Ap 65; tables made from, 13 My 113; **Phonograph** record(s), LIFE report praised, reader comments on *Traffic Jam* (L) *, 8 Ja 3; reducing exercises recorded *, 8 Ja 38; record holder molded in Textolite, 25 Mr 65; **Piano(s)**, 1872 patent piano-forte model, 15 Ap 14; **Trumpets**, Bougainville native blowing wooden, 15 Ap 67; **Wind**, sound vibrations compared with human voice *, 11 Mr 90
Jitterbug(s), Betty Hutton's *Little Miss Muffet* routine.....11 Mr 51
Native, Bougainville man playing wooden trumpet.....15 Ap 67
Opera, starlet taught Wagnerian acting .....12 F 59
Opera companies, **Metropolitan**, coach Schorr teaches Wagnerian acting *, 12 F 59; glamor star Jarmila Novotna *, 4 Mr 86; **Paris**, size, cost, bldg. (ic), 3 Je 62
Orchestras, Symphony, **Boston**, size, rehearsing, conductor, 26 F 43; **Phila.** Orchestra, Stokowski's part-time work *, 26 F 43
Song(s), radio popularity in 1930's, 26 F 76; Trinidad Calypso popular in U. S., examples, singers, 8 Ap 98; British satire on radio commentator Lord Haw-Haw *, 22 Ap 39; bird songs, notes, 17 Je 64; *Alice Blue Gown*, Anna Neagle dancing to, 8 Ap 59; *Beer Barrel Polka, The*, London's favorite *, 29 Ja 19; *Bombs over England*, used in German propaganda film *, 13 My 19; *Calypso*, Trinidad songs popular in U. S., examples, names of singers, carnival in Harlem, 8 Ap 98; *Confucius Say*, popularity, song sheet cover, 19 F 30; *Franklin D. Roosevelt Jones*, popular in London *, 29 Ja 19; *Grand Old Flag, A*, Roosevelt awards composer Cohan medal for, college students singing in play scene, 27 My 80; *Little Miss Muffet*, Betty Hutton singing, dance routine, 11 Mr 51; *Man Who Comes Around, The*, popular at drive-in restaurant *, 26 F 84; *My Heart Belongs to Daddy*, sung by Mary Martin's townspeople on return *, 8 Ja 24; *Oh, Johnny*, sales *, 4 Mr 88; *Over There*, Roosevelt awards composer Cohan medal, 27 My 80; *Tomorrow Is a Lovely Day*, from *Louisiana Purchase*, London hit *, 10 Je 103; *Traffic Jam*, reader claims "hottest thing this side of hell" (L) *, 8 Ja 3; *You'd Be Surprised*, Bonnie Baker singing, might outsell *Oh Johnny* *, 4 Mr 88
Mussolini, Benito, forming United Balkan front, terms *, 22 Ja 18; Ribbentrop visits *, 18 Mr 26; meets Hitler at Brennero *, 25 Mr 22; at Munich conf., 1 Ap 75; Henderson describes Munich conf. *, 1 Ap 80; receives Hungarian Premier *, 8 Ap 32; with Hitler at Brennero, 8 Ap 34; with Raeder at 1938 naval review, 29 Ap 90; joke and cartoon on telephone conversation with Hitler (L), 6 My 11; promises silence, won't explain actions, 20 My 34; ready to enter war, awaiting certain German victory, 27 My 29; with King, 27 My 94; King Victor Emmanuel might abdicate if war comes, 27 My 94; appointed Premier, 1922; believed to be loyal to Royalty, presented to King in Blackshirt, respects and consults King, 27 My 99; friendly with Butler, photo in home, 3 Je 110; determined to enter war *, 10 Je 28; saluting students from balcony, 10 Je 38; announces Italy's entering war *, 17 Je 82
Muyskens, John, minister's ordination....6 My 50
Mydans, Carl, signed article and photographs on Finnish winter war, difficulties, sketch, 29 Ja 57; report praised (L) *, 19 F 4; on Finnish soldiers on leave, patrols, in snow dugout (L), 18 Mr 11
Myers, Rodes K., taking oath of office.....1 Ja 18
Myras, Jean (cp).....1 Ap 11

N

Nagler, Fred, *The Crucifixion* (ic), museum buys, sketch, style, *Last Supper, Healing the Sick* reproduced.....25 Mr 41
Namur, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
Nancy, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Napoleon, see Bonaparte
Narvik, see World War II, Neutrals, Norway, Cities & Towns; World War, Norway, Cities & Towns
Nashville, Tenn., reader comments on (L) *.....5 F 2
Nasmith, Sir Martin E. Dunbar-, welcomes *Exeter* crew.....4 Mr 28
Natchez, Miss., Negro dance hall fire, number killed, bodies.....6 My 32
Nathan, Geo. J., book *Encyclopedia of the Theatre* publ., apartment, at night club, overcoat hobby, with Julie Hayden...11 Mr 52
Nat'l Bd. of Review, picks *Confessions of a Nazi Spy* as best 1939 picture *.....8 Ja 16
Nat'l Broadcasting Co., annual party for diplomats' children *.....1 Ja 20
Nat'l Cancer Institute, see Cancer Institute, Nat'l
Nat'l Forest, Ariz., CCC camp, projects..15 Ap 78
Nat'l Press Club, see Press Club, Nat'l
Nat'l Rifle Assn., work *.....24 Je 79
Nat'l Ski Patrol, see Ski Patrol, Nat'l
Natural History, Amer. Museum of, color display on what animals see and how *..26 F 60
Navajo Indians, see U. S., Indian(s)
Nay, Fred'k, *Ajax* hero, honored, with parents .....4 Mr 29
Neagle, Anna, dance routine in *Irene*, career, scenes from movies (c).....8 Ap 59
Near East, see World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Near
Nebraska, Roosevelt and Dewey win pres., Cochran wins Senatorial primary *.....22 Ap 78
Negro(es), allowed to hear Taft speech in St. Petersburg, none attend *, 19 F 19; "Peg-Leg" Bates dancer, rivals Bill Robinson, 19 F 84; Amer. Youth Congress delegates parading in Washington, posters, 26 F 18; children's costume parade in Fla., winner, 4 Mr 94; artist uses LIFE cover and photograph as subject for watermelon painting, 11 Mr 112; Trinidad Calypso songs, examples, singers' names, carnival in Harlem, 8 Ap 98; study of black spot natives of Bougainville in So. Pacific, features, customs, lives discussed, 15 Ap 59; pygmy at country carnival, 15 Ap 102; pres. vote influence Booker T. Washington memorial stamp *, 22 Ap 78; dance hall fire, number killed, bodies, 6 My 32; S. C. birth-control clinics, prenatal care, treatment, mother with children, syphilitic baby, midwives, 6 My 64; little boy's reaction to blood test, 13 My 123; LIFE picture of man with balls in mouth brightens up newspaper office (L), 20 My 12; little boy soaked while playing on fountain, 10 Je 112; 8 ft. 7 in. boy with two-normal sized girls, 10 Je 116; Joe Louis' career, 17 Je 49
Nehru, Jawaharlal, readers praise report (L) *, 1 Ja 3; photographs Gandhi and Sardar Patel at meeting *, 11 Mr 108
Nelson, Viscount, greatest naval admiral, ship figurehead, tactics, Trafalgar sea battle, flagship *Victory*, 29 Ap 77; bust of, mementoes at Lloyd's *, 3 Je 96

Netherland India, See also World War II
Bali, raja, 22 Ja 55; boys doing monkey dance, full-page picture of girl in dance costume, 22 Ja 64
Borneo, vulnerable to Jap. attack, oil base moved to Sumatra, 22 Ja 56
Java, mayor, most civilized Dutch island, hardest for Japs to capture, rice fields, labor, high birth rate, 22 Ja 55; Cities & Towns, **Batavia**, ship loaded with sand in harbor, 22 Ja 63
Sumatra, oil bases moved to, oil storage tanks .....22 Ja 57

Netherlands
See also World War II
Colonies & Possessions, **East Indies**, size, population, rulers, defense equipment, appropriation; protection against Jap. attack, oil production, plants, quinine, white people, full-page pictures of workers walking, young Bali girl in costume, map, 22 Ja 55; LIFE report praised, statement on rice importation clarified (L) *, 19 F 6
Crown Princess Juliana, picture postal of daughters sold for charity *, 22 Ap 103; flees to London with family *, 27 My 30
Foreign Relations, Japan may attack Dutch Indies for oil, Indies defense..22 Ja 55
Government, moved to England *, 27 My 21; Queen states reasons for flight to London, continues functioning *, 3 Je 37
Prince Bernhard, photographs daughters *, 22 Ap 103; flees to London with family, 27 My 30
Princess Beatrix, with sister, picture postal sold for charity, 22 Ap 103; flees to London with parents *, 27 My 30
Princess Irene, with sister, picture postal sold for charity, 22 Ap 103; carried in box to London, 27 My 30
Queen Wilhelmina, on Nazi invasion, 20 My 34; flees to London with family *, 27 My 30; exclusive statement to LIFE on reason for flight to London, on govt. functioning, hopes for Holland resurrection, 3 Je 37
Trade, rumored buying German guns for cash *.....8 Ja 16
Neurath, Baron von, with Hacha.....1 Ap 80
New England Museum of Natural History (Boston), "natural" photographs of animals exhibited *.....5 F 7
New Hampshire, pres. primaries, Roosevelt, Bridges lead *.....25 Mr 22
New Jersey, Cromwell to run for U. S. Senate *, 6 My 32; Edison running for governor *, 17 Je 84
New Mexico, history, geography, vacation lure, caverns, mines, ranches, products (ic), 13 My 70; report praised, comment on bird in plowed field (L) 3 Je 6
New Orleans, La., campaign parades mock Long machine, candidate Jones before St. Louis Cathedral, 29 Ja 14; old red-light district to be torn down, 25 Mr 107
Newspaper(s), see also World War II, Press coverage; radio pictures perfected in 1930's *, 26 F 75; most political campaign space goes to Willkie in early June, 24 Je 26
Newspaper column(s), *My Day* start, popularity *, 5 F 75; Dorothy Dix advice to the lovelorn discussed, popularity, 22 Ap 105; Dorothy thanks LIFE for report, reader praises (L) *, 13 My 2
Newspaper correspondent(s), American's experiences in China with Japanese officials (L) *, 15 Ap 8; Washington *Star* White House correspondent appointed Dist. of Columbia Com., 22 Ap 102
New York, Dept. of Labor precautions against silicosis in Dela. Aqueduct, 1 Ap 68; Roosevelt wins primary, 15 Ap 27
New York, N. Y., Rockefeller Center Christmas display, night view, full-page picture, 1 Ja
Foreign Trade Zone, 3000 trucks awaiting shipment to France, 8 Ja 15; U. S. Supreme Ct. met in Royal Exchange, 1790, 12 F 50; Felix Frankfurter's post in Dept. of Finance, 12 F 54; men peddling Confucius sheet in Times Square, 19 F 30; nine-inch snow fall *, 26 F
1933 NRA parade, 26 F 76; S. S. *Queen Elizabeth, Queen Mary, Normandie* in adjoining docks, 18 Mr 31; aerial photo of Manhattan (ic), 1 Ap 10; opposition to Bertrand Russell appointment to C. C. N. Y., Bd. of Ed. upheld, taxpayer's suit against *, 1 Ap 23; taxpayer's suit against Russell upheld, appointment revoked *, 15 Ap 30; rackets investigation, 22 Ap 90; North Beach Airport noise may spell
Stadium concerts *, 10 Je 26
N. Y. Boys Club, see Boys Club of N. Y.
N. Y. Drama Critics Circle, postponed annual award *.....13 My
New Yorker, Hotel, caters Clipper ship flight *.....3 Je
New Yorker, The, cartoon on Mrs. Roosevelt visiting mines *, 5 F 72; cartoon on sub-de remark about *Gone With the Wind* *, 26 F 6 cartoon on socialites going to Trans-Lux to h Roosevelt, reproduced, 26 F 76; cartoon popularity, comments on cartoons shown in Kho Is. School of Design show (L) *, 13 My 2
N. Y. French Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
N. Y. Grand Central Art Galleries, see Art, Galleries
N. Y. *Herald Tribune*, Eliot suggests U. S. may be carried to Europe in warships *, 5 F 1 comment on Browder singing *Star Spangled Banner* at campaign meeting *, 12 F 24; editorial on photos of destroyed Russian 44th division *, 12 F 28; flays court fining St. Louis *Post Dispatch* *, 15 Ap 36
N. Y. *Mirror*, claims Cromwell's pro-Ally speech was known to pres. before delivery *, 1 Ap 2 photograph of miaowing cat, popularity, sales 6 My 14
N. Y. Stock Exchange, Laning painting of floor in Oct. 24, 1929; losses in crash.26 F 7
N. Y. World's Fair, see Exposition(s)
N. Y. *World-Telegram*, LIFE picture of Negro with balls in mouth brightens up office (L) *.....20 My 1

New Zealand
Minority(ies), Maor native in England shows hatred for Hitler.....6 My 11
Nez Perce Indians, see U. S., Indians
Nick, John, indicted in union bribery, cartoon on, case discussed.....15 Ap 3
Night club(s), British soldiers celebrating Xmas in London's Cocoanut Grove, 29 Ja 19; number in Miami and Miami Beach, install stoves, 4 My 65; Club 21 reserves corner for Geo. J. Nathan, 11 Mr 54; British forbid nudity, strip-teas acts, chorines, acts, "Golden Idol" girl, 29 Ap 34; Harry's New Yorker in Chi., employees salaries, profits, 13 My 78; European cafes girls, acts, 3 Je 114
1930's, TIME asks readers to name, "threadbare thirties" wins *, 12 F 22; review of U. S. life celebrities, fashions, newspictures, disasters, revolts, scientific advancements, politics, crazes stockmarket, 26 F 67
NKPM, Sumatra oil well.....22 Ja 57
Nobel Prize, Physics, Lawrence awarded for cyclotron .....5 F 42
Noe, Jas., loses in La. primary, backs Jones, election day fights, 29 Ja 13; Long claims support (L) *, 19 F 8
Normandie, S. S., size, in N. Y. dock beside *Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth*..18 Mr 31
Normandy, See France, States & Provinces
North, John R., and Gargantua *.....26 F 63
North Amer. Aviation Inc., Inglewood factory in 1936, 1940, aerial view....27 My 91
North Attleboro, Mass., monument, road sign, Main Street, and Joe Martin.....1 Ja 49
North Beach Airport, see Aviation, Airport(s)
North Carolina, birth control public-health service *, 6 My 65; Rhododendron King, 10 Je 26
North Carolina, S. S., launched.....24 Je 30
Northern Ireland, Foreign relations, see Eire, Foreign Relations
North Star, exposed picture proves not in center of Northern heavens.....8 Ja 63

Norway
See also World War II
Cities & Towns, **Hamar**, govt. evacuates to *.....6 My 94
Crown Prince Olaf, anecdotes on *, 6 My 13; running for shelter from Nazi bombs, reportedly bound for north, 13 My 27
Government, evacuates to Hamar *....6 My 94
History, Russia grabbed Finland from 1809; took Norway from Denmark; secession from Swedish Union, 1905.13 My 89
King Haakon, anecdotes on (L) *, 6 My 13; fled to Oslo when Nazis invaded, 6 My 92; Nazis intended to capture *, 6 My 101; running for shelter from Nazi bombs at Elverum, reported bound for north, 13 My 26
Nazi Party, head Quisling, conspiracy in Nazi invasion *, 6 My 98; unpopular, newspaper *, 6 My 100; sent tourists and freighters before invasion into country (L) *, 3 Je 6; never considered seriously *, 10 Je 92
Queen Maud, anecdotes on (L) *.....6 My 13
Reconstruction, freed prisoners to work on, Germans lower bank rate to free capital for *.....10 Je 98
Social conditions, writer on trustfulness and naiveté (L) *.....6 My 13
Notre Dame Cathedral, see Religion, Cathedral(s)
Novotna, Jarmila, new Metropolitan star, opera costumes, popularity, sketch, family, refuses movie offers.....4 Mr 86
Nudity, Britain in 1930's, Calif. wedding, 26 F 77; purges wartime entertainment, strip tease acts, 29 Ap 34; sunburn boy, marks from tights, 24 Je 103
Nugent, Elliott, in *The Male Animal* scene, 29 Ja

*Mention, but no picture.

27; Thurber friendship *, 22 Ap 108
Nugent, Frank S., flays Quigley beliefs *.19 F 11
"Number 39," see Railroads, Trains
Nun (s), see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman
Nurmi, Paavo, with Hoover, aids Finnish relief, sketch.....19 F 28
Nylon, women's stockings, 26 F 74; tests prove superiority over other stockings, popularity, girls modeling, 10 Je 61

O

Obrecht, André C., Nazi broadcasts to French, trial in absentia, sentence....22 Ap 42
O'Brien, Pat, in *The Fighting 69th*.....29 Ja 33
O'Brien, Virginia, in *Meet the People*, movie contract .....26 F 39
Obstetrics, see Medicine
Ocala, Fla., NYA camp.....15 Ap 80
O'Connor, Johnson, aptitude tests at Stevens Inst. *.....1 Ap 54
O'Dell, Mrs. Elizabeth, funeral, home, family .....10 Je 105
Ode to Glory, see Dancing, Ballets
O'Dwyer, Sir Michael, Moslem kills *...25 Mr 22
O'Dwyer, Wm., investigating Bklyn. murder ring, arrests *.....15 Ap 97
Oesch, Lennart, campaign strategy *....15 Ja 27
O'Hara, Maureen, in *The Hunchback of Notre Dame* .....1 Ja 37
Ohio, relief crisis unchanged, possibility of Army soup kitchens *, 1 Ja 16; readers comment on large family on relief, suggest birth control, representative defends Bricker (L) *, 8 Ja 2; special Rep. victories, hailed as Nov. omen, Mrs. Bolton succeeds husband in Congress *, 11 Mr 28; Taft revised tax system, 18 Mr 95
Ohlrogge, Dee, with houseparty Queen contestants (c) .....8 Ja 60
Oil, U.S. may stop shipping to Japan, importance of Dutch East Indies, Japan may seize, 22 Ja 55; Centralia-Salem oil field, boom, production, night pictures, equipment, 10 Je 63
O'Keefe, Roland, N.Y.W.F. barker.....24 Je 82
Oldster(s), playing shuffleboard in Miami, 4 Mr 62; playing chess in library, 24 Je 69
Oliver, Douglas, studies black spot people, wife, with natives .....15 Ap 59
Olivier, Laurence, named corespondent in Vivien Leigh divorce suit *, 15 Ja 18; in *Rebecca*, 15 Ja 31; expected to marry Vivien Leigh *, 11 Mr 28; in *Romeo and Juliet* (ic), 20 My 71; in *21 Days*, career, former wife, love affair, 20 My 74; flays report on Vivien Leigh and himself (L) *, 10 Je 4
Olneyville Boys Club, swimming pool, members, dues .....15 Ap 71
Omaha, Neb., lasso contest, winner *...18 Mr 111
O'Malley, Pat, 'Erbert stories publ. in *The Lancashire Lad*, popularity.....6 My 110
Oomph, American Speech references to (L) * .....4 Mr 6
Orang-utan(s), see Ape(s)
Orbay, Kâzim, in Erzincan with Inönü, 29 Ja 20; smartest Turkish Army general, 8 Ap 87
Ore, see names of individual
Orlando, Fla. Airport, see Aviation, Airports
Orlando *Morning Sentinel*, suggests Ford turn plants into war machines mfr., *.....17 Je 82
Orr, Mrs. T. Wallace, at Astor's Bermuda party, richest woman in Canada.29 Ja 76
O'Ryan, John F., raises funds for Finnish munitions * .....19 F 29
Oscarsborg, see World War II, Naval bases
Oslo, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Ossorio, Adolfo L., Nazi propagandist orating .....10 Je 52
Ostermann, Hugo, war work praised *....15 Ja 28
Ostmark, see Germany, States & Provinces
Ostrich(es), London Port Authority examining feathers, 1 Ja 42; man sitting on, value, 26 F 94
Ouspenskaya, Maria, in *Dr. Ehrlich's Magic Bullet* .....4 Mr 76
Overseas Highway, PWA built, cost.....1 Ap 66
Owl(s), horned, clutching rabbit .....5 F 7
Oxford and Asquith, Countess of, with Lady Baldwin .....8 Ap 92
Oyster(s), factory in S. C., 15 Ja 57; denture found attached to, 4 Mr 96
Oztrak, Faik, in Erzincan with Inönü..29 Ja 20

P

Paasikivi, Juho, reports on delegation's 1939 Kremlin visits (L), 4 Mr 10; negotiates Russian-Finnish peace *, 18 Mr 26; signs pact *, 25 Mr 22
Pacelli, Eugenio, see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, Popes, Pius XII
Pacific Limited, see Railroad trains
Pacific Ocean, Bougainville Is. in South, natives' lives discussed, map.....15 Ap 59
Pacifism, in Britain, number, treatment given, mock and real trials, pacifist organizations, duties given *.....11 Mr 35
Paddle tennis, see Sport(s), Tennis
Paderewski, Ignace, head sculpture wheeled into N.Y. World's Fair bldg.13 My 109
Paderewski Fund for Polish Relief, Inc., war relief work * .....24 Je 79
Pahlmann, Wm., decorated Billy Rose home * .....13 My 113
Painting(s), see Art
Pajala, see World War II, Neutrals, Sweden, Cities & Towns
Palmer, Audrey, with Herbert Fields, in *Du Barry Was a Lady*.....18 Mr 59
Palmolive Building (Chicago, Ill.), night view, 17-story lighted star.....1 Ja 16
Panama Canal, difficulties in protecting safety zone *.....3 Je 106
Pan American Airways, British seize mails at Bermuda, future stops cancelled *, 4 Mr 22; first four-engined Stratoliner, test flight, cost, uses, 8 Ap 25; *Brazilian Clipper* examined for yellow fever mosquito in Fla., 27 My 41; trans-Atlantic flights, winter difficulties, photographs of European flight, passengers, interior, 3 Je 17
Pan-Amer. relation(s), Richmond, Va. art museum sponsors Argentine show *, 29 Ja 16; Roosevelt denounces Nazi methods, warns U.S. "to meet force with force," *, 29 Ap 30
Pan Amer. Scientific Congress, Roosevelt's address quoted * .....20 My 34
Panda(s), riding hobby horse.....20 My 120
Papal State, see Vatican
Paquet au Front, Le, war relief work *..24 Je 78
Parachute(s), see Aviation
Parade(s), La. gubernatorial primary, 29 Ja 14; Amer. Youth Congress in Washington, posters, 26 F 18; 1933 NRA in New York, 26 F 76; Negro children in Fla., costumes, winner, 4 Mr 94
Paris, Count of, in France *.....27 My 21
Paris, see France, Cities & Towns; World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Paris Opera, see Music, Opera companies
Parks, Bernice, in *Meet the People*.....26 F 40
Parrish, Helen, sketch, posing.....29 Ja 39
Parthenogenesis, see Medicine, Reproduction, Artificial
Pasternak, Joe, duplicates LIFE picture in scene in *It's a Date* *.....19 F 13
Patel, Sardar, with Gandhi.....11 Mr 108
Patent(s), 150th anniversary of U.S. Office, brief history, number issued, models of famous, 15 Ap 14; style show held for anniversary, fashions resemble industrial designs, 29 Ap 111; two old Mason jar models (L) *, 6 My 6; diagram of early airplane (L), 6 My 8
Patrick, Gail, in *My Favorite Wife*.....13 My 55
Patterson, Geo. S., sketch.....24 Je 72
Paul Dana, S. S., icebound, upside-down photo of coastguard rescuing shows skull .....29 Ja 79
Pavey, Jesse I., questioned for census, family .....18 Mr 22
Peabody, Polly, on Allied retreat from Namsos, sketch (L) .....27 My 8
Peabody Museum, see Education, Colleges & Universities, Harvard U.
Peacock(s), feathers placed over model's face, eyes .....10 Je 114
Pearly Kings and Queens, see Costermonger(s)
Pegler, Westbrook, office, at work, crusades against corrupt unionism, exposed Scalise, 6 My 34; reader questions picture of unbuttoned coat (L), 27 My 4
Peking, see China, Cities & Towns
Pelham, Mass., town meeting, issues, voters .....4 Mr 90
Pelley, Wm. D., praises Dies Comm. at testimony, on Silver Shirts.....19 F 22
Pendergast, Thos., Kansas City ends machine control *, 15 Ap 27; leaves jail, 10 Je 27
Pène du Bois, see du Bois
Penguin(s), Byrd sends emperor to Wash. D.C., zoo, 18 Mr 26; report on corrected, Byrd brought back similar in 1935, stuffed in museum (L), 1 Ap 6
Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh reliefers rebel against milk act, law discussed, criticism.....29 Ap 38
Pepper, Claude, proposed sale of U. S. Army and Navy planes to Allies.....17 Je 82
Perkins, Frances, Lewis calls "woozy in the head" .....12 F 24
Perry, Oliver H., in Lake Erie battle...29 Ap 78
Pershing, John J., and Foch in World War I *, 20 My 94; calls at White House, 10 Je 27

Peru
Cities & Towns, Lima, earthquake, damage, debris .....24 Je 101
Pétain, Henri, hopes Roosevelt will be re-elected, 29 Ap 30; succeeds Reynaud as Premier, announces surrender of France *, 24 Je 30
Peterson, Roger T., paintings of State birds (cr) *.....17 Je 58
Petty, Geo., Merlin denies influence; Petty girl (d) (L) *.....27 My 7
Petty, Mary, cartoon *.....22 Ap 72
Pfefer, Jack, on wrestling *.....29 Ap 72
Phalanx, see Spain
Philadelphia, Penna., U.S. Supreme Ct. met in City Hall, 1791, 12 F 50; chosen for Republican conv., money promised *, 26 F 22; cooking instructions given in Broadwood Auditorium, 6 My 44; history, Republicanism, views (ic); Union League, govt., painting of city council, mayor, old and odd sights, "Main line," inhabitants, 24 Je 62
Phila. Academy of Music, interior, popularity, acoustics .....24 Je 73
Philadelphia Orchestra, see Music, Orchestras, Symphony
Philipp, Robt., Hollywood bound, work, sketch, wife, nude, studies, statue, *Letty, Derelicts, My Wife and I*, (ic), 8 Ap 62; corrects report on number of marriages (L) *, 29 Ap 6; *Derelicts* selected to appear at Cranbrook-LIFE exhibition, 27 My 64

Philippine Islands
See also World War II
Economics & Finance, sugar factions want U. S. to maintain control, fear Jap. economic invasion if granted independence *.....1 Ap 14
Foreign relations, Japan, Filipinos fear economic invasion when U. S. gives independence *.....1 Ap 16
Independence, factions favoring U. S. control, fear Jap. economic invasion if U. S. drops hold over, Quezon's views towards *.....1 Ap 14
Phillips, Barney, in *Meet the People*.....26 F 39
Phillips, H. I., quoted on what U. S. needs * .....10 Je 26
Phillips, John, signed article on King Carol, sketch *.....19 F 73
Phillips, Wm., calls on Mussolini, Ciano, assured of no war plans within next 10 days, 13 My 36; with Italian King, 27 My 94
Phillips, Ze Barney T., on way to Congress opening.....15 Ja 17
Philosophy, Confucian maxims popularized, craze *.....19 F 30
Phonograph records, see Music, Instruments

Photography
Camera(s), method of killing lens reflection, 19 F 54; X-ray photographs heart's expansion and contraction, 13 My 61
Candid, "Miss Candid Camera" chosen in Long Beach, Calif., addicts photograph poses, 22 Ap 83; boys photograph selves in dime booth, 17 Je 100
Composite picture(s), see also Photography, Trick; girl diving, 12 F 35
Kodachrome, pictures from *Kodachrome and How to Use It*, history, inventors, principle, developing process, 1 Ap 10; report praised, book *Kodachrome and How to Use It* publication date corrected (L) *, 15 Ap 7
Relief, moon's surface.....29 Ja 7
Surrealism, portrait of British actress with head above floor.....29 Ap 19
Telescopic lens, U-boat photographs British freighter sinking perpendicularly, full-page picture.....15 Ja 19
Trick, upside-down wirephoto of icebound ship resembles skull, 29 Ja 79; girl blows on frost-covered window, features appear through glass, 11 Mr 110; man photographs self five times playing poker, 1 Ap 96; props create illusions, "upside-down room," girls falling, flying bowling pins, shark and diver fighting, surrealist portrait, 29 Ap 16; target reflected in archer's eyeglasses, 29 Ap 108; female impersonator embracing self, 6 My 115; reader comments on prop pictures, asks firms using (L) *, 20 My 4; men's shadows on ground with hats, 10 Je 115
Physics, see Science
Piano(s), see Music, Instruments
Picasso, Pablo, in Paris studio, works tour U. S., periods, financial success, career, paintings (ic), 4 Mr 56; comment on paintings, reader copies style (L) *, 25 Mr 2
Pichel, Bert, world champion smoke ring blower, stunts, sketch, 20 My 6; reader claims better smoke ring blowing record (L) *, 10 Je 6
Pierce, Doris May, sketch.....24 Je 61
Pig(s), frozen, stacked in London warehouse, 1 Ja 43; Bougainville natives carry to feast, care given, 15 Ap 66
Pillar of Fire Church, see Religion
Pinafore(s), summer styles, prices.....20 My 64
"Ping Girl," see Landis, Carole
Pinocchio, reader flays Disney's interpretation of happy character (L), 15 Ja 6; precision metal reflector makes girl's face resemble, 29 Ap 108
Pipe(s), toothless man devises muzzle to hold, 1 Ap 96; chin-rester, 6 My 115
Piper Cub, see Aviation, Airplanes
Pittman, Key, on way to Congress opening, 15 Ja 17; examines Chinese petition, full-page picture, 25 Mr 22
Pittsburgh, Pa., reliefers rebel against milk act, criticism.....29 Ap 38
Pius XII, Pope, see Religion, Catholic Church, Rom., Pope(s)
Planet(s), see Science, Astronomy
Plastics, types, hues, household equipment advantages, machinery (ic).....**25 Mr 62**
Platt, Rutherford, color photos of spring buds *.....18 Mr 73
Playwrights Producing Co., *Two on an Island* producers *.....19 F 42
Pliofilm, shower curtain.....26 F 75
Plunkett, Patricia, No. 1 debutante, sketch, full-page picture, 8 Ja 16; reader asks for financial rating (L) *, 29 Ja 4
Poe, Edgar Allan, Phila. house, once listed in phone book *.....24 Je 68
Poetry, Valentine verses *, 12 F 88; Nash on the turtle quoted (L) *, 22 Ap 8; popularity of O'Malley's "'Erbert," stanzas, book on publ., 6 My 110

Poland
See also World War II
Foreign relations, excerpts from Henderson's book on activities from Nazi-Soviet Pact signing to start of hostilities *.....8 Ap 68
Nazi Party, 1939 Posen rally, Storm Troopers, wheel emblem replaces forbidden swastika.....17 Je 13
Poll(s) & Survey(s), FORTUNE shows Roosevelt leading pres. choice over both Dem. and Rep. candidates *, 1 Ja 16; Long disputes La. election poll findings (L) *, 19 F 8; WPA survey on traveling preferences of migratory workers *, 18 Mr 32; Gallup poll on pres. choice between Roosevelt and Vandenberg, Hull and Vandenberg *, 29 Ap 30; Willkie popularity increasing *, 24 Je 25
Pomerania, see World War II, Poland, States & Provinces
Pommer, Chas., in painting of Phila. City Council (ic).....24 Je 66
Pons, Lily, cast of hands.....29 Ap 110
Pony(ies), reader poses with 43-yr.-old, health (L).....6 My 4
Poodle, French, taught manners, jumping.17 Je 68
Pope(s), see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman
Porpoise(s), reader claims meat tasty (L) *, 8 Ja 3; first born in captivity, birth discussed, dies, artificial respiration fails, 26 F 28; mother doing well, comments on birth, dorsal fin statement corrected (L), 18 Mr 2
Port-au-Prince, see Haiti, Cities & Towns
Portsmouth, see World War II, Naval bases

Portugal
Colonies & Possessions, Azores, aerial view of Horta, Clipper ship landing at.3 Je 18
Port Wyndham, S. S., loading freight at N. Y. pier.....8 Ja 11
Posen, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Post, Emily, explains butler's tea-serving etiquette (L) *.....24 Je 6
Post, Wiley, plane *Winnie Mae* in Smithsonian Inst., *.....17 Je 100
Potocki, Jerzy, Nazis claim report charges Roosevelt's war question diverts attention from nat'l affairs *.....8 Ap 32
Pottle, E. Harold, Jr., sleighing at Bowdoin Coll. with date, sketch (c).....8 Ja 9
Poultry, what chicken looks like to hens (ic), 26 F 60; Testosterone makes chicks grow combs and crow like roosters, 26 F 75; chick hatched under pressure plates, 25 Mr 47; explanation of chick hatched in pressure machine, newsreel sequence (L), 15 Ap 6
Pound, Sir Dudley, welcomes *Exeter* crew.4 Mr 28
Powell, Kyre, publicity for Venice, Cal. *..22 Ja 7
Powell, Josephine, wins "car-hop" popularity contest (c).....26 F 15
Power-Waters, Pierce, with John Barrymore .....12 F 86
Poynter, Nelson, interviewing Taft.....19 F 18
Prague, see Germany, Cities & Towns
Precognition, see also Extra-sensory perception, defined *.....15 Ap 88
Pregnancy, see Medicine, Obstetrics
Preisser, June, tumbling, movie future, sketch, full-page picture .....1 Ap 70
Presbyterian Church, see Religion
Press Club, Nat'l, Washington dinner, pres. candidates speak on unfitness.....18 Mr 105
Pressure, 3-million-lb. testing press, uses, mechanism, 25 Mr 42; explanation of chick hatched in testing machine, newsreel sequence (L), 15 Ap 6
Preston, Wm., Duke U. pres., with Rhine.15 Ap 90
Pretzels, Phila. center, on push cart.....24 Je 68
Price, Geo., style, cartoon *, 22 Ap 74; illustration for book *The Lancashire Lad* *, 6 My 110
Price, Jas. H., rides with Lord Lothian, Rockefeller at Williamsburg.....4 Mr 22
Primo de Rivera, José, reader praises, anecdote, crypt questioned (L) *.....1 Ja 2
Princess Fabrics, printed materials of famous trademarks, color swatches.....19 F 57
Printing, facsimile, by radio perfected, "published" in home receivers.....26 F 75
Prison(s), see Crime; Concentration camp(s); World War II, Prisoners & Executions
Private flying, see Aviation
Prix de Rome, see Art, Contests
Professional Golfers' Assn. of Amer., see Golfers' Assn. of Amer., Professional
Promise (dog), sketch, in movie *The Biscuit Eater*, possibilities.....6 My 71
Propeller(s), see Aviation
Prostitution, see Crime
Protestant Episcopal Church, see Religion
Prout, John, Jr., arrested in Christian Front charge .....29 Ja 24
Provence, see France, States & Provinces
Providence, R. I., Olneyville Boys' Club, swimming pool *.....15 Ap 71
Prussia, see Germany, History
Psychology, see also Extra-Sensory Perception, comic artist's drawings portraying states of mind reproduced, praise, 8 Ja 52; mental aptitude tests, examples, given at Stevens Inst., 1 Ap 54; professor hypnotizes student in class, trance, suggestive power, 20 My 78
Psychology, child, Normal Child Development Study, research, metabolism changes, reasoning powers, upside down position.....26 F 51
Pub(s), see Great Britain
Public Opinion, Amer. Institute of, Long disputes La. election poll findings (L) *, 19 F 8; poll on pres. choice between Roosevelt and Vandenberg, Hull and Vandenberg, results *, 29 Ap 30; Willkie popularity increasing *, 24 Je 25
Public utility(ies), TVA duplicated power lines, PWA offered TVA power at loss, Public Utility Act may break Commonwealth & Southern, C. & S. holdings, map.....13 My 101
Puck, cartoons on anti-Grant third term (cr) .....22 Ap 10
Pukka, see Puukko
Pulitzer, Jos., at St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* trial.....15 Ap 36
Purvis, Melvin, and Dillinger capture, sketch, daughter born *, 11 Mr 71; readers dispute part in Dillinger killing, book *American Agent* quoted on killing (L) *, 1 Ap 2
Puukko, popular uses, blade, man testing edge, 12 F 30; correct spelling, pronunciation (L) *, 4 Mr 8

Q

Quadruplets, sharecropper gives birth to, in incubators; one-yr.-old Badgett girls, frequency .....19 F 26
Quail(s), Albany, Ga., hunting center, movie *The Biscuit Eater* about bird dog *.....6 My 71
Quaker(s), see Religion, Friends, Soc. of
Qualters, Thomas, with pres. at Jackson Day dinner, identity (L).....12 F 8
Quartz, illuminating rod.....24 Je 54
Queen Elizabeth, S. S., reaches N. Y., cost, size, secret voyage, in dock beside *Queen Mary, Normandie*, full-page picture.....18 Mr 30
Queen Mary, S. S., size, in N. Y. dock beside *Normandie, Queen Elizabeth*, 18 Mr 31; leaving N. Y., may transport Anzacs to Near East, possible route, 1 Ap 36; comments on three funnels (L) *, 22 Ap 4
Queen Wilhelmina Fund, Inc., war work * .....24 Je 79
Queiros Filho, Alvaro de S., photographs self in upside-down plane.....29 Ja 80
Quezon, Manuel, with McNutt, row over banquet toasts, 29 Ja 65; and Philippine independence, sketch, personality, children, 1 Ap 14
Quigley, Martin, *Grapes of Wrath* photos match Okie pictures publ. in LIFE *....19 F 10
Quincy, U. S. S., sent to Uruguay*.....10 Je 28
Quinine, see Medicine, Drugs
Quisling, Vidkun, Germans make Norwegian premier, sketch *, 6 My 96, sketch, London *Times* discusses name, name new word for traitor, 6 My 98; activities leading to German invasion of Norway *, 6 My 100

R

Rabbit(s), fatherless produced from artificially fertilized eggs.....26 F 75

Radio
See also names of networks; World War II, Communications, Radio
Broadcasting, first surgical operation broadcast, appendectomy, 15 Ap 110; Dartmouth Coll. dormitory broadcasts, program, sponsors; FCC bans two-tube competitor, 29 Ap 64
Programs, *Alec Templeton Time*, O'Malley's comic poetry in Lancashire dialect *, 6 My 110; *Information Please*, reader quotes experts in correcting LIFE statement (L) *, 22 Ja 4; expert Levant, directors worry over impudence *, 5 F 55; Morley, Willkie guests, experts at table, Willkie versatility, 22 Ap 80; *Rewuers*, young members, satirical skits, 27 My 110
Television, commercial started 1939, studio scene .....26 F 75
Radio City Music Hall, *Spirit of the Dance* statue first rejected, reinstated, 1 Ap 91; *Rebecca* broke record *, 20 My 77
Radio Corp. of Amer., electron microscope, inventors, uses.....29 Ap 54
Radio-Keith-Orpheum, *The Hunchback of Notre Dame* rev., cost, sets, 1 Ja 37; to film *Kitty Foyle*, LIFE presents scenes from book, movie price *, 25 Mr 81; researcher praises *Kitty Foyle* report (L) *, 22 Ap 2
Raeder, Erich, Hitler puppet, strictness, career, fighting in North, full-page picture, signed article by Wm. Bayles....29 Ap 87
Raft(s), H. M. S. *Glowworm* survivors holding on to Carley life raft.....13 My 34

Railroad(s)
See also Model(s), railroad; World War II, Transportation, Railroads
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co., "No. 39" fast freight run from Chi.-Kansas City, 4 Mr 50; to use new jounceless cars *, 20 My 41
Malmö - Hälsingborg - Oslo, Germany needs if Norwegian warfare gets more serious * .....29 Ap 26
Missouri Pacific, passenger train smashes truck of migratory workers in Tex., dead *.....25 Mr 22
N. Y. Central, *Lake Shore Limited* wreck cause undetermined, engineer not responsible (L) *.....20 My 11
Pennsylvania, PWA fund electrified *, 1 Ap 64; Phila. headquarters, 24 Je 69; value, "Main Line," pres., board members, annual meeting, 24 Je 70
Philippine, Buckner's jailed for fraud* .....22 Ap 102
Santa Fe, stainless steel coach (L).....10 Je 6
Southern Pacific Co., migratory workers riding atop flat car, 2-page picture, 18 Mr 32; man killed after taking head-on picture of train *, 1 Ap 28
Southern Railway, *Memphis Special* covered with ice and snow, full page picture...5 F 16

*Mention, but no picture.

Union Pacific Co., *Pacific Limited* Borah's funeral train.....5 F 20
Wabash, Detroit yards (ic).....22 Ap 64
Railroad accident(s), Fla. hurricane rescue train derailed, 1935, 26 F 70; *City of San Francisco* wreck, cause, dead, 26 F 71; train smashes into truck carrying fruit pickers, dead, 25 Mr 22; man killed after taking head-on photo of approaching train *, 1 Ap 28; *Lake Shore Limited* jumps track, wreck, dead, 29 Ap 32; *Lake Shore Limited* wreck cause undetermined, engineer not responsible (L) *, 20 My 11
Railroad freight, "No. 39" run, Chi.-Kansas City route, rates, 4 Mr 50; migratory workers riding atop flat car, two-page picture, 18 Mr 32; comments, corrections on "No. 39" (L) *, 25 Mr 4
Railroad Stations, Grand Central Station, ski-train popularity, crowds *.....19 F 87
Railroad train(s), new Hill jounceless streamlined, plywood test cars, suspension discussed, diagram of old and new styles, 20 My 41; reader spots new Hill car in picture (L), 10 Je 6; *City of San Francisco*, wreck, cause, dead, 26 F 71; man killed after taking head-on photo of approach, 1 Ap 28; *Lake Shore Limited*, jumps track in N. Y., wreck, number killed, 29 Ap 32; wreck cause undetermined, engineer not responsible (L) *, 20 My 11; "No. 39," fast freight from Chi.-Kansas City, crew, cars, engine, road board, 4 Mr 50; comments, corrections on LIFE report (L) *, 25 Mr 4; *Pacific Limited*, Borah's funeral train, locomotive painted black, 5 F 20
Ranch(es), fancy attire for girls, boots, prices (c), 22 Ap 47; men's boot styles, prices *, 22 Ap 54; comments on dudegirl's beauty (L) *, 13 My 6; II Bar Y cattle (ic), 13 My 71; McMillan in N. Mex., winter view (ic), 13 My 72
Rauõ, see World War II, Fortifications
Rauschning, Hermann, Hitler's reputed statement on U. S. *.....24 Je 30
Rayburn, Sam, and Joe Martin *.....1 Ja 50
RCA Victor, records for reducing exercises *.....8 Ja 38
Reburn, Stewart, falls while ice dancing in N. Y. with Sonja Henie.....29 Ja 16
Red Cross, Amer., aid to Finland *, 19 F 29; ski patrol workers, Mt. Hood Patrol *, 18 Mr 37; reports $1,211,676 supplies sent to Europe's war sufferers *, 6 My 32; Bullitt pleads for ships to help refugees *, 3 Je 37; drive, work *, 24 Je 78
Red Cross, British, wounded man receives aid at London center.....18 Mr 102
Redesdale, Baron, admits daughter ill *...5 F 16
Reducing, see Exercise(s)
Reed, Margaret A., cancer research with husband, motion pictures of cell work..17 Je 38
Rees, T. Ifor, Mexican post.....10 Je 56
Rees, Benj., at St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* trial.....15 Ap 36
Refugee(s), see World War II, Refugees
Refugees, Internat'l Child, cooperating with Amer. Friends Service Comm. *..24 Je 78
Reisman, Philip, illustrations for book *Anna Karenina*, 5 F 46; sketches of play *Ladies in Retirement* (d) *, 29 Ap 49
Reith, Sir John, starts duties, refuses to see press *, 22 Ja 18; whips up British fighting spirit *, 6 My 32
Reles, Abe, indicted in Murder ring.....15 Ap 97

Religion
See also Germany, Great Britain, Poland, Rumania, Turkey, World War II, Religion
Baptist(s), register as conscientious objectors.....10 Je 27
Buddhism, philosophy, full-page picture, color paintings, "The Wheel of Life," prayer wheel, lama's thigh bone, rites, 8 Ja 30; LIFE report praised, Theravidin School teachings, philosophy praised, "madalas" posture, prayer inscribed on auto blades (L), 29 Ja 2; Tibetan priest doing devil dance *, 5 F 84; Chinese marshal's funeral, 4 Mr 30
Cathedrals, Notre Dame, in blackout, 3 Je 56; full-page picture (ic), 3 Je 61; St. Patrick's, Archbishop Spellman on throne, vestments (cp), 24 Je 41; St. Paul's, in blackout, 1 Ja 41; St. Peter's (Rome), interior repairs, 26 F 26; Pope holds mass, pleads for peace, 25 Mr 24; Salisbury, two-page picture, 3 Je 84
Catholic Church, Greek Orthodox, archway in Rumanian Church, inscription, 19 F 68; funeral for Finnish soldiers, in Sortavala, 11 Mr 27
Catholic Church, Roman, see also Vatican; Hostel for Service Men in London, Hinsley only English cardinal *, 19 F 83; mass held for CCC boys in Ariz. mt., 15 Ap 77; number of Catholics in U. S., Archbishop of N. Y. most important in U. S., 24 Je 41; Nun(s), restoring tapestry in Vatican, 26 F 26; Pope(s), Pius XII, peace proposals *, 8 Ja 16; MARCH OF TIME movie on Vatican, making speech, 26 F 26; comment on raising skullcap during speech (L) *, 18 Mr 4; pleads for peace at St. Peter's, air raid shelter, 25 Mr 24; sympathizes with Low Countries on invasion, 20 My 34; may pronounce interdict on Mussolini, if Italy enters war * , 27 M 101; to make Archbishop Spellman Cardinal *, 24 Je 41
Christening, Bougainville native ceremony.....15 Ap 60
Churches, small pueblo, 2-towered adobe in N. Mex. (ic), 13 My 74; Basilica of la Madeleine, 6 My 82; Holy Trinity Presbyterian, Phila., minister ordained, ceremony, 6 My 50
Friends, Soc. of, British pacifists, men leaving for ambulance duty in Finland.....11 Mr 36
Islam, Turkish faith, totalitarian basis, mosque.....8 Ap 82
Jew(s), see also Poland; Rumania; Dies Comm. investigates U. S. anti-Semitism *, 19 F 22
Methodist Church, N. Y. annual conf. adopts resolution "peace at any price may be grossly immoral" *.....22 Ap 78
Minister(s), Presbyterian ordained, ceremony, career, salary.....6 My 50
Pillar of Fire Church, founder, Bklyn. church presents anti-liquor play, scenes from.....29 Ja 42
Presbyterian Church, minister ordained, ceremony, salary.....6 My 50
Protestant Episcopal Church, chapel service at St. Andrews School.....11 Mr 105
Renneisen, Richard, on LIFE's exposing U. S. armed forces weaknesses *.....24 Je 17
Repplier, Agnes, sketch, home.....24 Je 72
Reproduction, artificial, see Medicine, Reproduction, Artificial
Republican Party, see also U. S. Presidential Boom(s) & Rumor(s); U. S. Presidential campaign(s); work in Congress *, 1 Ja 51; to hold Washington committee meeting Feb. 16, Taft campaign in Fla. *, 19 F 17; Comm. chooses Phila. for conv., date, money promised *, 26 F 22; 1940 presidential campaign platform, points *, 26 F 88; victories in two special Ohio elections hailed as omen for Nov. * 11 Mr 28; protests census "snoopery" *, 18 Mr 22; stirs up war fears *, 8 Ap 32; Wellesley Coll. girls hold mock conv., posters *, 15 Ap 26; importance of Negro vote *, 22 Ap 78; scenes from campaign movie *A New Tomorrow*, to be shown free, 29 Ap 36; pres. candidate McNary popular in West, chances (L) *, 13 My 14; Wendell Willkie views, activities, election possibilities *, 13 My 97; Clapper on pres. chances, suggests Willkie nomination *, 24 Je 26; Conn. conv. delegates, number of pledged to Dewey and Taft, deadlock expected, 24 Je 28; case for discussed, possible pres. nominees, 24 Je 29; Phila. Republicanism, history, city preparing for conv., Union League, history, clubhouse (ic), 24 Je 62
Respiration, see Medicine
Restaurant(s), see also Roadstand(s); service in Germany, extras, lack of liquor *, 8 Ja 59; Howard Johnson in Miami, 15 Ja 60; Bookbinder's, Phila., lobster business, 24 Je 72
Retriever(s), movie *The Biscuit Eater* about, new star Promise, holding egg in mouth.....6 My 71
Revolutionary War, U. S., see U. S.
Revolver(s), see Munitions(s), Firearm(s)
Rex, S. S., searched in Gibraltar.....15 Ja 46
Reynaud, Paul, made Premier, wins post by one vote, hates Nazis, 1 Ap 28; explanation of censored map in office, 15 Ap 30; praised for energetic nationalism (L) *, 17 Je 8; asks for "clouds of planes" from U. S. *, 24 Je 32; letter of thanks to AVAC pres. for work done *, 24 Je 74
Rhine, Jos., ESP work discussed, tests, career, attacks against, signed article by Wickware, 15 Ap 87; E. S. P. experiments praised, readers report test scores, automatic machine tests similar (L) *, 6 My 8
Rhode Island School of Design, see Education, Schools, Art
Rhythmic dancing, see Dancing
Ribbentrop, Joachim von, British artists paint portrait on sidewalks *, 1 Ja 40; tells Welles will fight until England is broken, on army ready for decisive blow *, 11 Mr 28; career, English ambassadorship, hatred for Britain, influence on Hitler, home, family, signed article by Wm. Bayles, 11 Mr 92; visits Mussolini *, 18 Mr 26; in Rome *, 25 Mr 22; Hitler described as second Iron Chancellor *, 25 Mr 88; reader corrects Canadian activities before World War I (L) *, 1 Ap 8; with Welles, height, 1 Ap 31; Henderson on activities at Berchtesgaden conf., 1 Ap 75; confers with Ciano at Brennero, 8 Ap 34; at signing of Nazi-Soviet Pact, 8 Ap 68; Henderson on activities in Nazi-Soviet pact, 8 Ap 68; explaining Norwegian invasion to foreign newsmen, 29 Ap 29; given castle of mysteriously-killed Thyssen nephew (L) *, 29 Ap 98; claims Germany barely beat England into Norway *, 6 My 23; claims Allies started Scandinavian war, proofs, 6 My 32; claims Allies planned invasion into Germany, 20 My 34
Rice, Elmer, *Two on an Island* rev. *.....19 F 42
Rice, Java fields, ploughing, transferring harvest, 22 Ja 58; statement on East Indies clarified (L) *, 19 F 6
Richardson, Geo. V., protests British blockade stopping *Manhattan*.....5 F 13
Richardson, Jas. O., naval head, ceremony, sketch, full-page picture, 22 Ja 25; comments on King George's photograph (L), 12 F 6
Richmond (Va.) *News Leader*, uses Civil War to clarify European news *.....13 My 41
Richthofen, Manfred von, World War I ace, record *.....20 My 44
Rifle(s), see Munition(s)
Riggs, Robt., painting of Phila. City Council (ic) *.....24 Je 66
Riley, Marge, designs cowgirl's clothes..22 Ap 47
Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey Circus, Gargantua, price paid for, value, care, cage *.....26 F 63
Rivera, Diego, exposing Communists.....10 Je 56
Riverdale, Lord, plans for Canadian central air training center.....1 Ja 16
Rivers, E. D., orders aliens to report for fingerprinting in Ga. *.....10 Je 26
Riverview Skating Rink (Chicago, Ill.), socialites' roller-skating party, guests...12 F 91
Rixson, Ewing, AVAC recruit, sketch....24 Je 75
Roach, Hal, and *Of Mice and Men* *, 8 Ja 42; collaborates with Griffith on *1,000,000 B. C.* *, 15 Ju 43
Road(s), Southern cold damages, 19 F 25; model street, lighting system, 11 Mr 74; PWA built Overseas Highway from Miami to Key West, cost, 1 Ap 66; CCC boys painting signs, 15 Ap 79; clover-leaf ramps to alleviate Stockholm traffic, 6 My 30; Ariz. highway signs marked with swastika in error, ordered removed, 20 My 118
Roadstand(s), Houston's most popular "Car-hop" *, 26 F 15; Houston, Tex., drive-in, Sivils' "car-hop" girls, rules, uniforms, business (c), 26 F 84; hospital patients visit Sivils in ambulance (L) *, 11 Mr 2; Sivils' car-hops salaryless, anti-scanty campaign fails (L) *, 18 Mr 8
Robbery, see Crime
Robbins, Thos., killed in truck accident *..19 F 26
Roberts, Frank, smiling portrait, doing native dance.....22 Ja 72
Roberts, Kenneth, movie *Northwest Passage* rev., writings, sketch, home, wife, 18 Mr 52; minimizes own works, signs letter Sir Walter Scott, duck correction (L) *, 8 Ap 2
Roberts, Owen J., possible Rep. pres. nominee.....24 Je 29
Robeson, Paul, Sally Ryan sculpture.....24 Je 95
Robin(s), nest on windowledge, eggs, hatching, feeding.....24 Je 43
Robinson, Edward G., with Mrs. McLean at Pres. Ball, 12 F 20; in *Dr. Ehrlich's Magic Bullet*, 4 Mr 74
Robson, Flora, in *Ladies in Retirement* *.29 Ap 49
Roche, Josephine, heads Health Comm....1 Ja 16
Rockefeller, John D., birthplace, opinion of (L) *.....1 Ja 2
Rockefeller, John D., III, rides with Price, Lord Lothian at Williamsburg...4 Mr 22
Rockefeller Center, N.Y., Christmas display, tree, candles, night view, full-page picture, 1 Ja 16; before, during construction, completed, value, number of people working in, 26 F 77
Rocking horse(s), panda riding.....20 My 120
Rodgers, Richard, music for *Higher & Higher* *.....15 Ap 42
Rogers, Ginger, divorced, 25 Mr 22; in *Primrose Path*, 25 Mr 48; to play in *Kitty Foyle* *, 25 Mr 81
Rogers, Jimmy, cow girl (c), 22 Ap 9; riding horse, outfit (c), 22 Ap 47; reader admires, question ring on left finger (L), 13 My 6
Rogers, Kelly, airplane repaired in Congo *.....19 F 24
Rogers, Rita, De-Bunk-Her girl, sketch..24 Je 80
Rogers, Robt., *Northwest Passage* movie about *.....18 Mr 50
Roller skating, see Sport(s)
Romanoff, Nicholas (ex-czar), on Rumania in 1914 *.....19 F 76
Rome, see also World War II, Italy, Cities & Towns, Neutrals, Italy, Cities & Towns
Rooney, Mickey, best box office draw *, 8 Ja 16; popularity at Pres. Ball, with celebrities, 12 F 19; reader comments on picture with Mrs. Whitney, compared with Arno cartoon (L) *, 26 F 6
Roosevelt, Archibald, Jr., at Amer. Youth Congress meeting, motion condemning Russia rejected *, 19 F 22; rebuffed at Amer. Youth Cong. conv. for resolution, 26 F 20
Roosevelt, Franklin D., appoints Josephine Roche to head Health Comm. relieving McNutt, may send Army soup kitchen to Ohio, poll shows leading pres. choice over both Dem. and Rep. candidates *, 1 Ja 16; writes to Pope on peace, appoints Myron Taylor Vatican representative *, 8 Ja 16; in family group picture, 8 Ja 21; talking to youngster at Warm Springs dinner, 8 Ja 45; with grandsons Franklin III and John, full-page picture, 8 Ja 51; addressing Congress opening, speech quoted, defends Hull's trade pacts; sends budget message to Congress, proposes new taxes, would like short Congressional session, 15 Ja 15; appoints Jas. Cromwell Canadian Minister *, 15 Ja 18; candid camera shots with Garner at Jackson Day dinner, 22 Ja 23; asks Congress to consider Finnish loan *, 29 Ja 16; possible reasons for McNutt appointment to Fed. Security Administration *, 29 Ja 67; Lewis attacks Labor break, predicts defeat, A. F. of L. birthday cake and check, with Green and cake, 5 F 16; thinks U. S.-Finnish volunteers will not forfeit citizenship *, 5 F 16; and wife's column *My Day* sounds opinions out on wife *, 5 F 76; readers ask identity of guards at Jackson Day dinner (L), 12 F 8; birthday pictures since 1933, milestones, 12 F 22; asks press not to question on third term *, 19 F 22; sends Welles to Europe, boner in explaining increased nat'l debt *, 19 F 22; addresses Amer. Youth Congress at White House, flays attitude toward aiding Finland, 26 F 17; on fishing cruise on *Tuscaloosa*, silent on meeting European representatives at sea, 26 F 22; assassination attempt in Feb. 1933 *, 26 F 69; with British royalty, mother, wife at Hyde Park, 26 F 79; in Panama, doesn't withdraw name from Ill. primary, 11 Mr 28; picture aboard U.S.S. *Tuscaloosa* corrected (L) *, 18 Mr 6; flays protests to census questions *, 18 Mr 21; straight-line drawing of, 18 Mr 44; flays Tobey for defiance of census *, 25 Mr 22; wins N. H. primary *, 25 Mr 22; N. Y. *Mirror* claims Cromwell's pro-Ally speech was known before delivery; denies Lindley report on Farley, friendship changed *, 1 Ap 28; on Welles *, 8 Ap 32; Welles reports to on trip, no statements *, 8 Ap 35; "Calypso" song about *, 8 Ap 98; political reasons for third term, Kelly plugs for, wins N. Y. primary, 15 Ap 27; warns U. S. on Greenland *, 22 Ap 21; claims European war more important than U. S. politics, wins Ill., Neb. primaries *, 22 Ap 78; Dewey lacks oratorical charm *, 22 Ap 93; appoints J. Russell Young Comm. of Dist. of Columbia *, 22 Ap 102; mother has portrait painted as gift; Pétain hopes for re-election *, 29 Ap 30; in Warm Springs, denounces Nazi invasion in Norway, addresses Pan Amer. Union board, warns Japan to stay out of Netherland Indies, 29 Ap 30; poll on pres. choice against Vandenberg; opens Washington baseball season *, 29 Ap 30; warns Japan against Netherland Indies invasion *, 29 Ap 75; proclaims Neutrality Act in effect for Norway *, 6 My 32; proposes CAA shift to Dept. of Commerce, opposition *, 13 My 36; tries to keep war from spreading, warns Italy of trade stoppage in case of war *, 13 My 36; war speech to Pan Amer. Scientific Congress quoted, 20 My 34; sculpture of head in wood, selling price, 20 My 115; delivering speech on U. S. defense, asks new appropriation, chances of re-election rising rapidly, 27 My 30; suggests spending new defense funds for bldg. new airplane factories *, 27 My 90; awarding "Patriotic Service" medal to Geo. M. Cohan, 27 My 80; wants 50,000 plane production yearly *, 27 My 83; Dr. Butler approves foreign policy, 3 Je 110; warns of war spread, calls another billion for defense, summons Council of Nat'l Defense, asks right to mobilize Nat'l Guard *, 10 Je 26; Pershing calls on *, 10 Je 27; Sphinx caricature, 10 Je 27; Mexican cartoon on strangling Latin Amer. and going into war, 10 Je 51; asks Congress for power to call Nat'l Guard for defense *, 17 Je 75; allows Army and Navy to sell obsolete planes and World War I equipment back to Allies *, 17 Je 82; approves proposal for compulsory military training in peacetime *, 17 Je 82; cannot head industrial mobilization, will approve administration, 17 Je 84; on Italy's entering war; in cap and gown; Reynaud asks for aid, 24 Je 30; on Italy's declaring war, *, 24 Je 38
Roosevelt Birthday Ball, contributions for infantile campaign, celebrities..,..12 F 19
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., in Roosevelt family picture, 8 Ja 21; at Congress opening, 15 Ja 15; with young infantile paralysis victims at hospital, 22 Ja 18; activities, lectures, column *My Day*, Val-Kill, popularity, map of air travels, signed article by G. T. Hellman, 5 F 70; at Pres. Ball, with Jas. Cagney, 12 F 20; testifies on welfare institutions, at Youth Congress meeting, 19 F 22; report on praised, S. D. representative invites to visit state, "Mr. Ellis" identified (L) *, 26 F 2; at Youth Congress conv., friendly toward, with John Lewis, 26 F 20; with English Royalty at Hyde Park, 26 F 79; Martha Taft comparison *, 18 Mr 90; and Nat'l Youth Administration *, 15 Ap 80; refuses spiritualist offer to read future, 27 My 48; eats 5¢ relief meal *, 10 Je 26; with youngsters wearing Youth Service posters, 10 Je 27
Roosevelt, Franklin D., Jr., in family group picture, 8 Ja 21; dancing with Dorothy Lamour at Pres. Birthday Ball, 12 F 20
Roosevelt, Franklin D. III, in family group picture, 8 Ja 21; with grandfather and cousin Jol 8 Ja 51
Roosevelt, Jas., in family group picture, 8 Ja on hobbyhorse at night club, 8 Ja 47; divorce wife, friend Romelle Schneider, 26 F 22; hobbyhorse in night club, 4 Mr 68
Roosevelt, John, in family group picture.8 Ja
Roosevelt, Quentin, Tibetan tour, Buddhism search, trophies, beard, research partner, 8 30; report praised (L) *, 29 Ja 2; praises port, photo of Tibetan devil dance *, 5 F 84
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sara D., in family group pictu 8 Ja 21; at 76th Congress opening, 15 Ja 1 Hyde Park mistress, walking with Eleanor, 5 75; with English Royalty at Hyde Park, 26 79; sitting for portrait, full-page picture, Ap 30
Roosevelt, Theodore, Sr., cartoons on third term.....22 Ap
Root, Oren, Jr., campaigns for Willkie.13 My 1
Rose, Billy, N. Y. home, furniture, painting desk, cost, 13 My 113; amount spent on pa eling questioned, explained (L) *, 3 Je 8
Roslyn (L. I.) High School, see Educatio Schools, Progressive
Ross, Betsy, Phila. house wrongly accredited as home *.....24 Je 6
Ross, Frank J., Jr., wife, Jean Arthur, home.....11 Mr
Ross, Shirley, in *Higher & Higher*.....15 Ap
Rosyth, see World War II, Naval Bases
Roukema, John, champion skater, form, sketc 5 F 27; wins inter-city skating championsh (L) *, 11 Mr 2
Rowe, Thos. J., fines St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* for contempt of court, trial....15 Ap 3
Roxborough, John, sketch.....17 Je
Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes, see Buffa loes, Royal Antediluvian Order of
Royal Dutch Shell, oil concession in Dutch Indies *.....22 Ja 5
Rub, Christian, voice in *Pinocchio*.....11 Mr 6
Rubens, Peter Paul, paintings in Madrid's Prado *.....12 F 6
Rucker, John J., N. Y. Giants buy, career, family trek to training camp (c) 1 Ap 50; girl friend sold to Giants for highest bid (L) *, 22 Ap
Rug(s), hooking art revived, business, rugs in color.....29 Ja 4

Rumania
See also World War II
Army, Chief of Staff, munitions plant, new war college, cost, examinations, 19 F 71; King designs uniforms *, 19 F 76
Cities & towns, Bucharest, size, modern buildings, activities, 19 F 70; Chisinau, Jewish quarter, stores, 19 F 69
Crime, Bucharest haven for spies *, 19 F 70; graft popular *, 19 F 76
Crown Prince Michael, with father (c), 19 F 15; education, father's love, 19 F 75
Currency, unit, value *.....19 F 70
Food, cost of bread, meal in fine restaurant *.....19 F 70
Foreign policy, King plays all countries *.....19 F 78
Foreign relations, Italy, see Italy, Foreign Relations; Japan, Carol's 1920 visit, money refused *, 19 F 79
History, freedom, Goga premiership, Queen Marie's intrigues, (c).....19 F 72
Iron Guard, Germany backed, Premier Goga's Nazi tactics, purged *, 19 F 78; terrorists released from jail, Nazi influence *, 25 Mr 22; prisoners released, King tries to make peace with leaders *, 29 Ap 30
King Carol, reported in conference with Regent Prince Paul *, 22 Ja 18; reformed, with son (c), 19 F 15; executive ability, castle, career, signed article by J. Phillips, 19 F 72; reported refusal of German-Russian "guarantee" of borders, releases Iron Guardists, permits Nazi youth groups *, 25 Mr 22; tries to make peace with Iron Guards *, 29 Ap 30
Minorities, number *, 19 F 78; Peasant Party instrumental in making Carol king *, 19 F 80; comment on Slavic blood (L) *, 4 Mr 9
Oil, refinery, tank cars, foreign-owned producers refuse to sell Germany, prices up, production, 19 F 66; British economic pressure to end German shipments *, 4 Mr 22; stops German shipments in reprisal for coke embargo *, 22 Ap 27
Queen Marie, at 20, holding son Carol, ambition.....19 F 78
Religion, Chisinau's Jewish district.....19 F 69
Sinaia Palace, winter view, rooms.....19 F 73
States & Provinces, Bessarabia, see World War II, Neutrals, Rumania, States & Provinces; Transylvania, see World War II, Neutrals, Rumania, States & Provinces
Rumba, see Dancing
Rush, Richard, and Monroe Doctrine *..3 Je 104
Rushmore, Howard, resigns from *Daily Worker*, *Gone With the Wind* rev. dispute *.....1 Ja 18
Russell, Countess, see Elizabeth
Russell, Bertrand, opposition to C. C. N. Y. appointment, views criticized, teaching at U. C. L. A., family sketch, 1 Ap 23; C. C. N. Y. appointment revoked, to lecture at Harvard *, 15 Ap 30; C. C. N. Y. and U. C. L. A. students defend, praise teaching; woman flays (L), 22 Ap 6; fate compared with Socrates (L) *, 29 Ap 8; sister-in-law Elizabeth *, 29 Ap 106; attorney questions LIFE report on pacifism and number of children, explanation (L) *, 6 My 2; spelling of Trelawney upheld (L) *, 20 My 12
Russell, Lillian, movie about, sketch *...20 My 55
Russell Sage Broadcasting Co., at Dartmouth Coll., dormitory broadcasts, program, sponsors.....29 Ap 64

Russia
See also World War II
Cities & Towns, Moscow, Kremlin buildings, chart (d), 29 Ja 40; parade welcomes *Sedov* after Arctic return, 25 Mr 38
Farming, poor equipment slows spring crop sowing (L) *.....13 My 13
Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign Relations
History, 1700–1920 territorial changes, maps.....25 Mr 31
Kremlin, bldgs. described, chart (d), 29 Ja 40; Lenin's tomb before *, 5 F 69
Mining, metallurgical works slowed down for lack of ore, quotas fall (L) *.....13 My 12
Navy, diagram of Tsushima Strait battle, importance to Japan *.....29 Ap 76
Religion, cathedrals in Kremlin (d), 29 Ja 40; Greek Orthodox Church in Rumanian sanctuary for exiled priests *, 19 F 68

*Mention, but no picture.

States & Provinces, Armenia, history, and Turks, former land (L) *.....29 Ap 4
Trade, first shipments of oil & grain to Germany via Polish railroads *, 8 Ja 16; new waterways opened, importance, navigable routes to Germany, map, 22 Ja 26
White Russians, Greek Orthodox Church in Rumanian sanctuary for exiled priests *.....19 F 68
usso-German Pact, see Germany, Foreign Relations, Russia
ust Cotton Harvester, mechanical picker, effect on employment.....26 F 74
uth, Geo. H., at bat, Wheelock's statue of .....20 My 116
yan, Pat, swimming star, sketch.....29 Ap 69
yan, Sally, sculpture, career, background, heads of celebrities.....24 Je 93
yan School of Aeronautics, see Education, Schools, Aviation
yti, Risto, reported preparing to fly to London for aid, 26 F 22; refuses Russian peace plan *, 18 Mr 26; on need of accepting Russian peace terms, signs agreement, 25 Mr 22

S

aarinen, Eliel, designed Cranbrook Academy studio bldgs. *.....27 My 64
abotage, see Crime
adie Hawkins' Day, reader submits suitable slogan from Bible (L) *.....1 Ja 3
afety-glass, see Glass, safety
ailboat(s), expedition retraces Columbus' routes, voyage.....25 Mr 102
ailing, see Sport(s)
t. Andrew's School, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
t. Cyr, see Education, Schools, Military
t. George Hotel, Brooklyn, N. Y., swimming pool world's most expensive, musical comedy chorus holds party at.....22 Ja 69
aint-Germain, see Obrecht, André C.
t. Lawrence Waterway, shallow above Montreal, location of disputed waterway project.....22 Ap 62
t. Louis, Mo., smoke and fog black out, causes, downtown and residential scenes, anti-smoke campaign, 15 Ja 9; comments on smoke, song about (L) *, 5 F 2; Milles' fountain sculpture *The Wedding of the Rivers* unveiled before Union Station, 10 Je 110
t. Louis *Post-Dispatch*, fined for contempt of court, case discussed *.....15 Ap 36
t. Marys Falls Canal, joins Lake Superior, business, operation, control room, Amer. locks (ic).....22 Ap 60
t. Patrick's Cathedral, see Religion, Cathedrals
t. Patrick's Day, Irish legend about holiday falling on Palm Sunday *....15 Ja 18
t. Paul du Var, see France, Cities & Towns
t. Petersburg, Fla., Taft campaign, speeches at Soreno Hotel, Tourist Club..19 F 18
t. Peter's Cathedral (Rome), see Religion, Cathedral(s)
t. Valentine's Day, see Valentine(s)
alamander(s), blood circulation, stomach.24 Je 54
alisbury Cathedral, see Religion, Cathedrals
alome, Ariz., quick marriage business, signs .....22 Ap 112
altonstall, Leverett, riding donkey, 8 Ja 48; possible Rep. pres. nominee, 24 Je 29
ample, Paul, painting, *Matthew 6:19* (cr) *.....27 My 66
amsun, see World War II, Neutrals, Turkey, Cities & Towns
amuel, Bernard, in painting of Phila. City Council (cp).....24 Je 66
an Francisco Fair, see Exposition(s), Golden Gate Internat'l
anger, Margaret, praises LIFE report on birth control (L) *.....27 My 2
an Ildefonso, N. Mex., Indian ritual dance,.Pueblo baking bread (ic).....13 My 74
an Romani, Archie, loses indoor mile championship, fast-action pictures.....11 Mr 32
anta Anita Handicap, see Sports, Horse-racing, Races
anta Barbara, School, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
anta Fe, N. Mex., aerial view.....13 My 75
anta Fe railroad, see Railroads, Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry. Co.
anta Monica, Calif., U. C. L. A. students study, relax at beach, 1 Ap 26; Junior Coll. students claim squatters rights on beach (L) *, 22 Ap 8
anta Monica Junior Coll., see Education, Colleges, Junior
aracoglu, Shukru, announces Turkish foreign policy to Balkan Entente *.....12 F 24
arpsborg, see World War II, Fortifications
arreguemines, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
assoon, Sir Victor, on U. S.-Jap. trade treaty .....12 F 24
atterlee, Herbert L., book on J. P. Morgan publ. *.....11 Mr 15
aunders, Aretas A., bird songs from *A Guide to Bird Songs* *.....17 Je 64
aunders, Blanche, training French poodle.17 Je 68
calise, Geo., indicted for extortion, sketch, early picture, home, secy., with La Guardia..6 My 34
candinavian Powers, see also World War II, Neutrals, history, unification, wars *..13 My 89
capa Flow, see World War II, Naval bases
chacht, Hjalmar G., rumored on board *Conte de Savoia* *.....1 Ap 30
chiaparelli, Elsa, at Paris fashion show..15 Ap 48
chiphol Airport, see World War II, Air bases
chneider, Benno, coaching Gene Tierney..19 F 36
chneider, Hannes, teaches girl skiing...19 F 86
chneider, Romelle, Jas. Roosevelt divorcing wife, family in Los Angeles.....26 F 22
chorr, Friedrich, teaches Wagner operatic acting .....12 F 59
chröder, Baron Kurt von, manages Thyssen's confiscated property (L) *..29 Ap 11
chultz, Dutch, see Flegenheimer, Arthur
chwarz, Franz, complained to Hitler about Ribbentrop *.....11 Mr 97
chwellenbach, Lewis B., dubbed "Chief White Thunder," in costume.....8 Ja 47

Science
Astronomy, exposed picture of North Star proves not in center of Northern heavens *, 8 Ja 63; relief photo of moon, physical features, "earth shine," total eclipse, 29 Ja 7; students study Greek and Roman, work with diopter and astrolabe, 5 F 63; 5 planets in ascending line, on Feb. 28, March 6; positions, diagram, 26 F 33; 200-inch telescope at Mt. Palomar, 26 F 74; comments on planet line-up, explanation (L) *, 25 Mr 8; sunspots affect *, 8 Ap 38; time exposure picture of five planets in line, 8 Ap 112; solar eclipse in Fla., full-page picture, 22 Ap 78
Cyclotron(s), operation, possibilities for cancer treatment, operator's protection, diagram, (ic), 5 F 42; not good for war (L) *, 26 F 7; inventor, 26 F 74
Electricity, lamp filaments.....11 Mr 74
Electron(s), microscope, magnification, compared with light microscope.....29 Ap 54
Light, and polaroid glass, 26 F 74; control demonstrator shows lenses and reflectors working, reading light, lamp filament, model street lighting, 11 Mr 72
Microscope(s), electron, magnification, inventor, comparisons .....29 Ap 54
Physics, cyclotron operation, possibilities for cancer treatment, diagram, (ic), 5 F 42; St. John's students check principle of floating bodies, 3rd law of motion, principle of component forces, electric current measurement, diagrams, 5 F 66; Cartwright's method for treating camera lens reflection *, 19 F 54; lightning made in laboratories, 26 F 75; light control demonstrator shows lenses and reflectors working, reading light, lamp filament, model street lighting, 11 Mr 72; 3-million-lb. testing press, uses, mechanism, 25 Mr 42; explanation of chick hatched in testing machine, newsreel sequence (L), 15 Ap 6; RCA's electron microscope, magnification, specimen seen through, compared with light microscope, 29 Ap 54
Telescope, 200" at Mt. Palomar.....26 F 74
Scott, Martha, in movie *Our Town* scene, career in Calif. home.....27 My 56
Scranton, Mrs. Worthington, boosts Phila. for Republican conv. *.....26 F 22
Scripps, J. B. T., signed article on Gargantua * .....26 F 63
Sculpture, see Art
Seabiscuit, see Sports, Horse racing, Horse(s)
Seabrook, Wm., on eating human flesh *.25 Mr 13
Sealey, Mabel, at NYA camp (c).....15 Ap 21
Sedov (icebreaker), rescued, icebound 27 months .....25 Mr 35
Sedta Line, Germans run in Ecuador, U. S. trying to oust *.....10 Je 28
Segerstedt, Torgny, anti-Nazi editor....13 My 89
Selch, Fred, invents hobbyhorse "Philip the Horse," business *.....4 Mr 69
Selznick, David O., produces *Rebecca*, price paid for *, 15 Ja 31; Academy award *, 11 Mr 28
Sepeshy, Zoltan, *New England Siesta* (cr) *, 27 My 66; selects paintings for Cranbrook-LIFE xhibit of U. S. Art, 27 My 64
Servant(s), butler's tea-table etiquette explained (L) *.....24 Je 6
Seventh Regiment, see U. S. Army, Nat'l Guard
Sewing machine(s), 1846 patent model..15 Ap 15
Sex, see Medicine
Shark(s), Greenlanders skinning, uses, liver production .....22 Ap 22
Shaw, Artie, fan claims *Traffic Jam* recording "hottest thing this side of hell" (L) *.....8 Ja 3
Shaw, Ray, casts of celebrities' hands, method of making *.....29 Ap 110
Shawl(s), women's, new fad, styles, uses, prices (c) .....13 My 64
Sheean, Vincent, in Paris, says conditions worse than in Spanish war (L).....3 Je 15
Sheep, ewe has quadruplets, 19 F 26; lamb leaping, 29 Ap 112
Shephard, Morris, going to Congress....15 Ja 17
Shermund, Barbara, cartoon *.....22 Ap 74
Sherwood, Robt. E., answers MacLeish's charge on not fighting Fascism (L) *..24 Je 12
Ship(s) & Shipping, see also World War II, Transportation; Internat'l Ice Patrol's work, 1 Ja 30; S. S. *Jaguar* broken in two, new half launched, parts fitted together, 1 Ja 59; upside-down photo of coastguard rescuing icebound ship shows skull, 29 Ja 79; Miss. ferryboats, towboats caught in ice, 19 F 25; U. S. Lines sell ships to Belgian syndicate, price *, 4 Mr 22; pedal boats on Fla. lake (ic), 4 Mr 63; *Queen Elizabeth* world's largest, cost, size, reaches N. Y., in dock beside *Queen Mary*, *Normandie*, 18 Mr 30; Soviet *Sedov* icebound for 27 mos. rescued by *Stalin*, towed to Murmansk, 25 Mr 35; *Mary Otis* (tender) retraces Columbus' voyage, 25 Mr 103; Abraham Lincoln patent model for easing river boats over shoals, 15 Ap 15; grain ship hull, capacity, unloading, 22 Ap 60; Great Lakes boats construction, speedy loading, freighters, marine post office (ic), 22 Ap 62; picture sequence of U.S.S. *Virginia* sinking by bomber in test, 1923, 27 My 92; Lloyd's history, signal station, number, Lutine Bell, Nelson room, Napoleon's life policy, 3 Je 94
Shipping accident(s), brief story of *Titanic* sinking, Internat'l Ice Patrol work *, 1 Ja 30; S.S. *Jaguar* broken in two, new half launched, parts fitted together, 1 Ja 59; *Morro Castle* burning, 26 F 70; Soviet *Sedov* icebound for 27 months rescued, towed to Murmansk, 25 Mr 35
Shipstad and Johnson, *Ice Follies* comedians.5 F 28
Shipstead, Henrik, on English mining Norwegian waters .....22 Ap 78
Shirley, Anne, see Anne Shirley
Shoe(s), beach sandals, styles at Miami Beach, 4 Mr 66; wedge heels fashion, popularity forecast, 18 Mr 69; textolite heels, 25 Mr 65; rubber boot factory at Istanbul, 8 Ap 76; Tex. boots, styles, prices, popularity, 22 Ap 52
Short, C. W., prepared *Public Buildings*, book on PWA projects *.....1 Ap 61
Short Quadruplets, born, in incubators..19 F 26
Shrewsbury, Earl of, estate, family, lineage.3 Je 88
Siegfried Line, see World War II, Fortifications
Sign(s), quick marriage business in Ariz., 22 Ap 112; Ariz. highway marked in error with swastikas, ordered removed, 20 My 118
Silbert, Ben, paintings contributed to Finnish auction, sale total *, 15 Ja 72; world powers' ships, 29 Ap 80
Silhouette(s), girl undressing.....22 Ap 82
Silicosis, see Medicine, Diseases
Silver, Virginia City, Nev. history, Comstock Lode mine, movie about *.....1 Ap 32
Silver Shirts, Pelley's Dies Comm. testimony on anti-Jewish campaign *.....19 F 22
Simms, Mrs. Ruth H. M., Dewey campaign co-mgr. .....22 Ap 86
Simon, Sir John, welcomes *Exeter* crew, 4 Mr 28; criticized *, 1 Ap 28; presents wartime budget to Parliament *, 6 My 32
Simon, Richard L., praises Kodachrome report, corrects book publ. date (L) *..15 Ap 7
Simon and Schuster, readers don't know business (L) *.....25 Mr 8
Simpson, Kenneth F., feud with Dewey over campaign *.....22 Ap 88
Sivils' (roadstand), most popular Houston "car-hop" (c), 26 F 15; drive-in business, "car-hops," rules, costumes, 26 F 84; hospital patients visit in ambulance (L), 11 Mr 2; "car-hops" salaryless, anti-scanty campaign fails (L) *, 18 Mr 8
Skaggerak, see World War II, Fronts, Northern, North Sea
Skating, see Sport(s)
Sketch, The (magazine), silhouettes of girl undressing, 22 Ap 82; pin-up pictures for soldiers, Merlin girls (d), 6 My 89
Skiing, see Sports
Ski Patrol, Nat'l, requirements, work, Mt. Hood patrol rescues girl, 18 Mr 37; toboggan, locale of Mt. Hood corrected (L) *, 8 Ap 6
Skittles, played in British pubs, popularity.3 Je 86
Skull(s), upside-down wirephoto of icebound ship resembles, 29 Ja 79; 500,000-yr.-old fossil man, 26 F 75
Slang, see Language
Sleep, see Medicine
Sleigh riding, see Sport(s)
Sloan, John, selects paintings of Cranbrook-LIFE exhibit of U. S. Art.....27 My 64
Slot-machine(s), see Vending machine(s)
Smelt(s), ice city Smeltania on Mich., lake, price, fishing through ice, 4 Mr 35; Wash. season, public fish fry, giant frying pan, 8 Ap 108
Smith, Chas. H., Germans arrest in Denmark, release (d).....22 Ap 36
Smithsonian Inst., exhibits famous patent models *, 15 Ap 15; visitors examine Winnie May plane, 17 Je 100
Smoke, blacks out St. Louis, scenes, 15 Ja 9; comments on St. Louis, Birmingham, Nashville, smokiest cities, song about (L) *, 5 F 2; issuing from sinking British trawler looks like map of England (L), 4 Mr 6
Smoking, toothless man devises muzzle to hold pipe, 1 Ap 96; chin-rester pipe, 6 My 115; world's champion ring blower, stunts, 20 My 6; blindfolded girl smoking cigar, 20 My 109
Smoke ring(s), world's champion blower, stunts, 20 My 6; reader claims record higher than Champ Pichel (L) *, 10 Je 6
Smörgasbord, for two, delicacies.....13 My 95
Snake(s), bognose, head shedding skin, 5 F 7; Burmese priestess charms cobra, lures out of cave, kisses, 4 Mr 12; reader claims hypnotism used in charming cobra, LIFE report upheld (L) *, 25 Mr 4; farming uses, poisonous and nonpoisonous in U. S., locale, milking, types (ic), 20 My 66; readers praise report, uphold blacksnakes' "charming" powers, curator debunks (L) *, 10 Je 4
Snow, college boys and girls, having fight, boy washing girl's face, 8 Ja 61; girl posing in bathing suit in faked storm, 22 Ja 7
Soaring, see Aviation
Soccer, see Sport(s)
Social condition(s), see also World War II, Social conditions—scenes from movie *Grapes of Wrath*.....10 Je 29
Social custom(s), reader flays LIFE for glorifying college sororities and fraternities (L) *, 1 Ja 3; reader submits suitable slogan from Bible for Sadie Hawkins' Day (L) *, 1 Ja 3; Bowdoin Coll. houseparty, 8 Ja 61; bingo popularity, game at Lowell, Mass., procedure, attendance *, 15 Ja 75; reader defends sororities, purpose (L) *, 22 Ja 4; Finnish-Americans hold sliding party, 26 F 90; box social in small Mich. town, 6 My 105; reader compares box socials, claim Hudson, Mich. cheap (L) *, 27 My 2; reader flays college initiation, comment on hair-wash (L), 10 Je 2; Tenn. mt. funeral, wake, family, grave, 10 Je 105
Sociological study(ies), English people, reactions to war *, 1 Ja 44; town meetings, history, held in Pelham, Mass., 4 Mr 90; scenes from white collar girl's life, 25 Mr 81; conditions in Hong Kong (L) *, 8 Ap 11; LIFE report on *Kitty Foyle* praised (L) *, 15 Ap 2; Pittsburgh reliefers rebel against state milk act, criticism of act, 29 Ap 38; S. C. birth control clinics, prenatal care, treatment, mother with children, 6 My 67; Swedish aristocrat, middleclass, lumberman's family, home, business, cooperatives, 13 My 91; British and French diversions, people enjoying themselves despite war, diversified amusements, night life, psychological explanation, 3 Je 112; Phila., history, customs, people, 24 Je 62
Soglow, Otto, "Little King" cartoons *..22 Ap 73
Solomon Islands, Pacific Ocean, Bougainville discussed, natives.....15 Ap 59
Sondern, Frederic, Jr., signed article on Allied Contraband Control *, 15 Ja 44; signed article on King of Italy *, 27 My 95
Song(s), see Music
Soo Canal, see St. Marys Fall Canal
Sorelle Club, secret initiation.....20 My 108
Sorority(ies), comments on Kans. girls reading mail en masse (L), 1 Ja 3; reader flays, criticizes LIFE for glorifying (L) *, 1 Ja 3; reader defends purpose (L) *, 22 Ja 4; Pi Phi girls eating pie under table, 12 F 95; Calif. coll. girls hold secret initiation at barn, ordeals, induction, 20 My 108; reader flays initiation, comment on hairwash (L), 10 Je 2
Sortavala, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns
South America, see names of individual countries; World War II, Neutrals
South Bend, Ind., census takers question residents, 1939 *.....18 Mr 22
South Carolina, LIFE report praised, comments on land values (L) *, 15 Ja 2; birth control program, clinics, maternal and infant death rates reduced *, 6 My 64
South Charleston, W. Va., NYA boys resident project, work, dance.....15 Ap 82
South Dakota, Representative Mundt comments on LIFE's report of Mrs. Roosevelt's travels, defends state (L) *..26 F 2
Spain
See also World War II
Art, returned from Geneva, Rubens room in Madrid's Prado.....12 F 69
Cities & Towns, Brunete, to be rebuilt as model town, plan, 12 F 67; Madrid, city center Alcala, junk sold in streets, ruined University City, 12 F 68
Civil War, equipment, left overs reportedly sent to Finland *, 22 Ja 18; ex-legionnaires volunteer for Finland *, 5 F 16; prisoners rebuilding ruins, new decrees for prisoners, old trenches, signs, Alcazar siege *, 12 F 65; play *The Fifth Column* about *, 25 Mr 100
Foreign relations, see Germany
History, Dewey defeated in Spanish-Amer. War, fleet completely destroyed in Battle of Manila *, 29 Ap 78; So. Amer. colonies declared independence in 1808, reason, 3 Je 104
Phalanx, build new city tenements....12 F 65
Reconstruction, ten-yr. plan, prisoners working, rebuilding ruins, new tenements, farms, art treasures returned, 12 F 65; sentry identified (L), *, 11 Mr 4
Trade, pact with Great Britain *, 8 Ja 16; pact with France, relies on Allies *, 12 F 68
Spanish-Amer. War, Dewey won for U. S., record, Battle of Manila Bay...29 Ap 78
Sparkman, Niza, spiritualist, predicts Dewey victory .....27 My 46
Sparks, J. V., commands AVAC in France .....24 Je 76
Speech, Amer. accents, props, Northwestern U. instruction, vocal cords, vibrations, phonetic alphabet, diagram of speech organ .....11 Mr 86
Speicher, Eugene, portrait of Katharine Cornell (cr) *, 29 Ap 47; painting *Alicia* *, 27 My 70
Spellman, Francis J., sketch, to become Cardinal, on throne, vestments (cp)...24 Je 41
Sperry Radio Direction Finder, uses, being tested .....27 My 87
Spiegel, Baron Edgar von, says Germany won't forget U. S. aiding Allies.....24 Je 30
Spiritualism, woman in trance, Wash. mediums differ on pres. victory.....27 My 46
Spitz, drawings for anti-Nazi jokes *....6 My 11

Sport(s)
Archery, target reflected in girl archer's eyeglasses .....29 Ap 108
Badminton, history, action pictures.....8 Ja 27
Baseball, Player(s), Giants buy rookie Rucker, pay highest price for Southern player, Rucker's trek to training camp, career, 1 Ap 50; Teams, Atlanta Crackers, sold Rookie Rucker to highest bidder (L) *, 22 Ap 2; Chicago White Sox, Cleveland Indians beat on opening day *, 29 Ap 30; Cleveland Indians, beat Chi. White Sox, Feller pitches no-hit, no-run game on opening day, 29 Ap 30; N. Y. Giants, buys rookie Rucker, training at Winter Haven, 1 Ap 50; highest bidder for Rookie Rucker (L) *, 22 Ap 2
Basketball, S. C. U. beats L. I. U., scenes from game, star Vaughn best 1940 player, maps of college teams' cross-country tours, popularity, rules standardized (c), 15 Ja 66; West Tex. State Teachers Coll. "Buffaloes" tallest team, 11 Mr 108; Hansell High girls' team wins Iowa championship, star, 8 Ap 41
Bicycling, girl's outfit (ic), 15 Ap 50; high school students tour youth hostel trail through N. J., Pa., transcontinental trail, 22 Ap 96; Parisians on tandem in country, 3 Je 113
Billiard(s), patent model of Brunswick table, 15 Ap 16; CCC boys playing, 15 Ap 79
Bobsledding, ride down Mt. Van Hoevenberg, course .....12 F 38
Bowling, champions, instructions and pictures from *Better Bowling*, popularity, trick shots, 19 F 49; trick photo of flying pins, 29 Ap 17
Boxing, Joe Louis' career, record, earnings, full-page picture in garb.....17 Je 49
Bullfighting, girls' expressions while watching .....22 Ap 110
Diving, see also Sports, Swimming—Pan-Amer. meet in Buenos Aires, Helen Crlenkovich doing one-and-a-half, half-gainer, composite picture, 12 F 35; Mexican boy diving off 250-ft. cliff, 4 Mr 96; boys belly flopping in club pool, lined up on springboard, 15 Ap 73; dare-devil dives 110 feet into small tank, 17 Je 102
Fencing, Thurber cartoon, 22 Ap 71; Béla & Joanna de Tuscan, positions, bulbs on tip of foil, costumes, 6 My 62
Fishing, Bougainville natives in stream, 15 Ap 62; man builds circular raft to carry son while fishing, 10 Je 113
Golf, Grace Amory playing, form, best-dressed woman golfer, 8 Ap 101; etiquette chart for Caddies, examples, 27 My 61; Course(s), Seminole Club, Palm Beach, exclusive, Grace Amory playing on, 8 Ap 101; Miniature, 1929–30 craze, money spent on courses, 26 F 77; Tournaments, Masters', Demaret wins *, 22 Ap 100
Hockey, Ice, high-speed camera shots of goalie Kerr, 26 F 10; basketball rivals in popularity *, 15 Ja 68; Stanley Cup, Toronto Maple Leafs defeat Detroit Red Wings, rough game, fines *, 8 Ap 32; Teams, Detroit Red Wings, Toronto Maple Leafs defeat, rough game, fines, 8 Ap 32; N. Y. Rangers, record, high-speed shots of goalie Kerr, 26 F 11; Toronto Maple Leafs, beat Detroit Red Wings in Stanley Cup finals, rough game, fines, 8 Ap 32
Horseback riding, Calif. prep schools hold gymkhana, races, stunts, 18 Mr 106; girls' fashions for ranch riding, prices, 22 Ap 47; Londoners in Rotten Row, 3 Je 112
Horse racing, Horses, Man o' War, auction painting, sale price, earnings (cr), 27 My 65; Seabiscuit, wins Santa Anita Handicap, sketch, record, purse, rheumatic legs, full-page profile picture, 18 Mr 26; sires 3 colts, 2 fillies, sketch, earnings, to retire, still at Hollywood Park, 13 My 68; Sun Beau, record, Seabiscuit breaks *, 18 Mr 26; Races, Memphis Day handicap, *Night Editor* wins, 25 Mr 19; Santa Anita Handicap, Seabiscuit wins, purse, 18 Mr 26; Racetracks, Ascot, spectators, men wear gray top hats, 3 Je 75
Hunting, Ariz. buffalo only legal in U. S., 55 killed, animals shot, skinned, 5 F 22; Henderson's account of hunt at Göring's estate, 1937 exhibition, winners *, 25 Mr 91; fox hunt in Turkey, 8 Ap 78; Albany, Ga. quail center, movie *The Biscuit Eater* about bird dog *, 6 My 71; Englishman poking head down fox hole, 3 Je 113
Marathon, in Tacoma, Wash., activities from skiing to swimming.....27 My 105
Paddle tennis, see Sport(s), Tennis, Paddle
Roller skating, Chi. socialites' party, girl doing acrobatics, skaters, falls...12 F 91
Skate sailing, technique, champion Capes skating .....11 Mr 45
Skating, ice, Henie and partner fall in tango, 29 Ja 16; Champion John Roukema's form, Frick and Frack comedian team burlesquing, back-bend spread eagle, 5 F 27; French starlets after fall, 1 Ap 42
Skiing, week-end trip in White Mts., skimobile, tow, girl learning, 19 F 86; Nat'l Ski Patrol work, requirement, Mt. Hood patrol rescues girl, skiers, lodge, 18 Mr 37; report on Mt. Hood corrected (L) *, 8 Ap 6; young folks pile up at mountain foot, 27 My 104; Swedish skier, equipment, St. Moritz season, 3 Je 113
Sleigh riding, Bowdoin college couple (c), 8 Ja 9; comments on driver sitting on left (L), 29 Ja 2; U. S.-Finn riding on swivel sled, man pushing woman in kick-sled, 26 F 92
Soccer, goalie errs, bites dust in despair,

*Mention, but no picture.

full-page picture .....4 Mr 22
Squash, girl and boy playing .....11 Mr 102
Swimming, see also Sports, Diving –Pan-Amer. meet, held at Buenos Aires *, 12 F 35; Olneyville Boys Club pool, boys playing, learning, 15 Ap 71; N. Y. women's medley relay team wins A. A. U. championship, stars performing, 29 Ap 69
Swimming pool(s), St. George Hotel, Bklyn., world's most expensive, facilities ...22 Ja 69
Tennis, women's fashions, 25 Mr 58; juggler upside down flips ive balls, 8 Ap 112
Tennis, paddle, popularity, origin, fast-action photos of game .....25 Mr 66
Track, Drake Relays, Fred Wolcott wins, running, stadium, queen, Penn rivalry, 20 My 83; Hurdling, at Drake Relays, 20 My 84; high-hurdle race on inundated track, 24 Je 102; Running, Fenske wins indoor mile championship, Cunningham talls, fast action photos of race, 11 Mr 32
Tumbling, June Preisser doing "aerial walkover" .....1 Ap 70
Volleyball, college students playing at beach, 1 Ap 26; girls playing, 15 Ap 77
Wrestling, Swede Swenson rivals "The Angel," 22 Ap 101; costumes worn as gags (ic), 29 Ap 72; The Angel new champion, 10 Je 27
Sprague, Russel, manages Dewey campaign .....22 Ap 86
Spy(ies), see World War II, Spies
Squalus (submarine), cause of sinking, rescue bell saved 33, number dead.....26 F 71
Squash, see Sport(s)
Stalin, Jos., Finnish "test war" shows Russian weakness, removes Meretskoff, appoints Stern Chief of Staff *, 8 Ja 16; name added to LIFE readers' club THWAHGG (L) *, 19 F 6; Finnish delegation head reports on 1939 Kremlin visits (L) *, 4 Mr 10; with Ribbentrop, 11 Mr 97; awards icebound *Sedov* crew after Arctic rescue *, 25 Mr 36; at signing of Nazi-Soviet Pact, 8 Ap 68
Stalin (icebreaker), rescues icebound *Sedov* in Arctic, captain.....25 Mr 35
Standard Oil of N. J., concession in Dutch Indies, Sumatra plants.....22 Ja 57
Stanford, Geo., and Gene Tierney.....19 F 38
Stanley, Oliver, replaces Hore-Belisha, 15 Ja 70; sending military guard for Unity Freeman-Mitford, questioned on Ironside's son *.....5 F 16
Stanley-Brown, R., prepared *Public Buildings*, book on PWA projects *...1 Ap 61
Stanley Cup, see Sport(s), Hockey
Starfish, in swastika shape.....6 My 112
Stark, Harold R., plugs for Vinson Bill passage, on defense protection from increased Navy, 22 Ja 18; asks extra 650 million for 1941 ships, 29 Ap 75
Stassen, Harold, to open Rep. conv., with son, full-page picture.....24 Je 30
Statue of Liberty, see Liberty, Statue of
Stavanger, see World War II, Air bases
Steel, scrap, war business compared with same '38 period *.....8 Ja 15
Steig, Wm., drawings portray mental states from book *About People*, praised *.8 Ja 52
Steinbeck, John, *Grapes of Wrath* criticized, stills match LIFE pictures *....19 F 10
Steinberg, Saul, humorous cartoons on "Guatavir" Line *.....27 My 15
Steinhardt, Laurence, aids in Russo-Finnish peace negotiations *.....18 Mr 26
Steinkjer, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Steinway & Sons, 1872 patent model....15 Ap 14
Stern, Gregory M., appointed Chief of Staff, 8 Ja 16; brother in U. S. comments on war *, 22 Ja 44
Stetho-Cardiette, see Medicine, Instruments & Equipment
Stethocardiograph, see Medicine, Instruments & Equipment
Stettinius, Edward R., Jr., on Council of Nat'l Defense .....17 Je 84
Stevens, Curtis, bobsled record.....12 F 41
Stevens, Edmund, in Oslo during invasion, experiences *, 6 My 90; on cruiser *Blücher* sinking *, 6 My 101
Stewart, Jas., N. Y. critics award for best performance in *Mr. Smith Goes to Washington* *, 8 Ja 16; in *The Mortal Storm*, 17 Je 41
Stilt(s), girls play volley ball on, 22 Ja 7; native dancing, 22 Ja 72; woman walking on 4-ft. 10-in., 8 Ap 110
Stimson, Henry L., N. Y. cleanup under Roosevelt I, Taft's war secy. *.....12 F 55
Stockholm, see Sweden, Cities & Towns
Stockings, see Hosiery
Stock exchange, see N. Y. Stock Exchange
Stock ticker, 1873 patent model of printing telegraph .....15 Ap 14
Stoll, Marian, wool "paintings," technique, work (ic).....29 Ja 47
Stowe, Leland, signed article on Norwegian invasion, sketch, 6 My 90; reader praises report, comments, cartoonist Bull comments on report (L) *, 27 My 6
Stoyadinovich, Milan, Yugoslavia interns 29 Ap 30; placed in protective custody *, 6 My 98
Strack, Ida, medium, predicts Roosevelt defeat .....27 My 48
Stratoliner, see Aviation, Airplanes
Stratton, Arthur M., decorated for ambulance driving in France.....24 Je 76
Stratton, Henry, with spiritualist.....27 My 46
Strike(s), see Labor
Strip-tease act(s), Britain purges, girls performing, 29 Ap 34; girl starting in Chi. night club, salary, 13 My 84; act with octopus at N. Y. World's Fair, 27 My 32; Gypsy Rose Lee doing for French benefit, 10 Je 27; Margie Hart's routine, popularity, 24 Je 49
Stritch, Samuel A., new Archbishop of Chicago, sketch .....15 Ja 18
Strube, Sidney, war cartoons *.....3 Je 120
Stunt(s), see also Aviation, Stunt(s), publicity "girley" acts at Venice, Cal., 22 Ja 6; boy hanging off office bldg. top, 5 F 83; Mexican boys dives off 250-ft cliff, 4 Mr 96; man balances dog atop chair held in mouth, 15 Ap 101; world champion smoke ring blower, tricks, 20 My 6; girl without support atop sword ladder, 3 Je 114; daredevil dives 110 feet into small tank, 17 Je 102; girl frozen alive shivering, 24 Je 103
Submarine(s), see also World War II, Naval equipment cause of *Squalus* sinking, rescue bell saved 33.....26 F 71
Sudeten, see Germany, States & Provinces
Suicide, number of cases of hara-kiri per year, origin, custom, procedure .....10 Je 69
Sulfanilamide, see Medicine, Drugs
Sullavan, Margaret, Philipp's portraits of self and daughter, 8 Ap 62; in *The Mortal Storm*, 17 Je 41; husband, career, shyness, family life, 17 Je 42
Sullivan, Christy, wants Roosevelt re-election for state party control *.....15 Ap 27
Sullivan, Margaret, Philipp's portrait of with daughter .....8 Ap 62
Sumatra, see Netherland India
Summa, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns
Sumner, Kae, founded Tip Toppers Club, at party .....24 Je 96
Sumners, Hatton W., holds closed vote on Hatch Act, tabled.....13 My 36
Sun, spots, affect communications, 8 Ap 38; solar eclipse in Fla., full page picture, 22 Ap 78
Sunburn, naked boy, marks from tights...24 Je 103
Sundlo, Holm, surrenders Narvik to Nazis *, 22 Ap 26; Narvik surrender, 6 My 102
Sun glass(es), "seashell rims".....4 Mr 66
Surf Club (Miami Beach), pool, membership, view, bellhops.....4 Mr 60
Surgery, see Medicine
Suritz, Jacob, French demand recall *....8 Ap 32
Surrealism, see Art; Photography
Susie (cat), with pups, miaowing, sale of photo .....6 My 14
Svinhufvud, Pehr, negotiating Russian-Finnish peace .....18 Mr 26
Swanson, Claude, on importance of photo publicity * .....8 Ja 46
Swastika(s), starfish shaped like, 6 My 112; Ariz. highway signs marked in error, ordered removed, 20 My 118; garden in shape of, 17 Je 11

Sweden
See also World War II
Cities & Towns, Stockholm, clover-leaf ramps to alleviate traffic, 6 My 30; people resting on steps of Royal Dramatic Theatre, changing guards at Royal Palace, 13 My 94
Co-operatives, modern apt. house, collectively owned lumber tracts, kindergarten for apt. children.....13 My 92
History, owned Finland in 1700, map, 25 Mr 31; growth, earlier wars, independence *, 13 My 89
Iron, Germany's source, night mining at Kiruna, transportation, 25 Mr 32; Kiruna Mt. world's richest deposit, inland waterway route to Germany, map, Britain fails to blockade, 15 Ap 84
King Gustaf V, opens Parliament, promises Finns aid, eating with "Lucia Girl," 22 Ja 18; must keep country neutral, 4 Mr 22, 13 My 88; referred to as "Mr. G.," abolished coronation, progressiveness *, 13 My 94
Labor, workers give day's salary to Finns *, 22 Ja 18; workers' paradise, slowly rising wage rate *, 13 My 89
Nazi Party, restricted *.....13 My 89
Parliament, opened, King promises Finns aid *.....22 Ja 18
Sociological study, aristocratic middle-class, lumberman's family, home, business, cooperatives .....13 My 91
Swedish Match Co., size, roller.....13 My 95
Swenson, Harold A., hypnotizes student, 20 My 78
Swenson, Olaf, U. S. anthropologist examining, rivals wrestler "The Angel," wife....22 Ap 101
Swimming, see Sport(s)
Swinemünde, see World War II, Naval bases
Switzerland, see World War II
Swope, John, photographs Margaret Sullavan's private life *.....17 Je 42
Sylt, see World War II, Naval bases
Synthetic products, in Germany, legs lacquered to replace stockings *.....8 Ja 56
Syphilis, see Medicine, Diseases

Syria
See World War II
Cities & Towns, Damascus, oldest inhabited city in world, Moslem graveyard, Aleppo citadel.....20 My 87
History, battles *.....20 My 106

T

Tacoma, Wash., sports marathon, diversified activities .....27 My 105
Tacoma Narrows Bridge, construction difficulties, tides snag lumber shipments.8 Ap 106
Taft, Chas., early picture, 1920 family picture, joins Democrats.....18 Mr 91
Taft, Robt. A., Yale Barn Party, 8 Ja 45; pose symbolizing looking into 1940, 8 Ja 47; holding turkey, full-page picture, 8 Ja 49; presidential aspirant *, 15 Ja 15; speech on reducing gov't expenses, tearing copy of budget, 15 Ja 17; campaigning in Fla., dancing with wife, handshaking, speaking, fishing act, publicity stunts, 19 F 17; teamwork with wife, career, biographical pictures, family, campaigns, signed article by J. Alsop and R. Kintner, 18 Mr 90; man imitates posing with turkey, fish, Indian headgear *, 18 Mr 112; LIFE report praised, Washington telephone number ME 1940 (L) *, 8 Ap 4; flays Roosevelt on neutrality *, 8 Ap 32; refuses challenge to run against Dewey in Md. primaries *, 29 Ap 30; proposed TVA appropriation cut (L) *, 13 My 14; at Ind. Governor's Day dinner, 10 Je 27; number of delegates openly pledged *, 24 Je 28; 24 Je 29
Taft, Mrs. Robt. A., dancing with husband, speaking, aids in Fla. campaign, 19 F 17; teamwork with husband, biographical pictures, family, campaigning, signed article by Alsop and Kintner, 18 Mr 90; report praised (L) *, 8 Ap 4
Taft, Robt. Jr., 1920, 1939 family pictures, wife .....18 Mr 95
Taft, Wm. H., sketch, early pictures, golfing, family .....18 Mr 90
Taieb, Mrs. Gaston, see Lorell, Carol
Talbot family, see Shrewsbury, Earl of
Tammisaari, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns
Tanner, Vainö A., on Finns needing aid *, 22 Ja 18; reported flying to London *, 26 F 22; delegate to Kremlin in pre-war discussion (L) *, 4 Mr 11; favors accepting Russian peace terms *, 18 Mr 26; broadcasts Finnish case over same wave length as Comintern's station (L) *, 13 My 12
Tap dancing, see Dancing
Tapestry(ies), see Art
Tarsier(s), candid photo, eye size.....5 F 9
Tataresco, George, with daughter.....19 F 70
Tatler (magazine), "pin-up" pictures for soldiers (d) *.....6 My 89
Tattoo(ing), girl in country carnival, 15 Ap 100; 14-yr.-old reader describes body (L) *, 29 Ap 2
Taubes, Frederic, mixes own paints, wife posing, sketch, paintings *Summer Evening*, *Studio Interior* (cr), 15 Ja 38; two-page color spread of *The Birth of a Nation* *, 15 Ja 40; readers comment on *Birth of a Nation* painting (L) *, 5 F 4
Taussig, Jos. K., warns U. S. of war dangers, possible court martial.....6 My 32
Taylor, Austin, horse Whichcee loses Santa Anita Handicap *.....18 Mr 26
Taylor, Myron C., Roosevelt appoints as peace representative to Vatican.....8 Ja 16
Taylor, Richard, brief sketch, cartoon "Smile" .....22 Ap 71
Tea, inspector testing orange pekoe, 1 Ja 43; Java plantation, 22 Ja 62; British sign advertising combinations with food, 3 Je 78
Teacher(s), see Education
Teeth, see Medicine, Dentistry
Teleki, Count Paul, calls on Mussolini, fears German invasion *.....8 Ap 32
Telepathy, see also Extra-sensory perception; defined *, 15 Ap 87
Telephone(s), of tenite (ic), 25 Mr 64; 1876 model, inventor on possible uses, 15 Ap 14
Telescope(s), see Science
Telescopic lens, see Photography
Teletype(s), sunspots affect communication, example .....8 Ap 38
Television, see Radio
Temple, Shirley, birthday party, wearing first long dress, full-page picture.....6 My 32
Tenescu, Florian, Rumanian Chief of Staff.19 F 70
Tenite, strainer frames, telephone (ic); on outdoor furniture, clothespins.....25 Mr 65
Tennessee Electric Power Co., TVA duplicated power lines *.....13 My 101
Tennis, see Sport(s)
Terboven, Josef, letters to Fritz Thyssen publ. (L) *, 29 Ap 14; commissioner of Nazi-occupied Norway, 6 My 102
ter Porten, H., Dutch East Indies Army Chief of Staff.....22 Ja 55
Testosterone, see Medicine, Hormones
Tesuque, N. Mex., church (ic).....13 My 74
Texas, boot styles, prices, popularity, manufacturing centers .....22 Ap 52
Textile(s), fibers exports to Germany fall off *, 8 Ja 15; famous trademarks printed on fabrics for women's dresses and hats, swatches (ic), 19 F 56
Textolite, phonograph record holder, shoe heels .....25 Mr 65
Thacher School, see Education, Schools, Preparatory
Thames River, see Great Britain
Thames Haven, see World War II, Great Britain, Thames River
Theatre(s), Barter Theatre players taught to make love, scene duplicated in movie *, 19 F 13; skeleton scenery for *Two on an Island*, 19 F 42; Hollywood Theatre Alliance produces *Meet the People*, young stars, success *, 26 F 39; paper facsimile of Chinese war lord's in funeral procession, 4 Mr 31; *The Drunkard* breaks record as long-hit run, 4 Mr 42; ancient Greek at Pergamum, Turkey, 8 Ap 81

Theatre (Rev. & Scenes from Plays)
American Jubilee, at N. Y. World's Fair, cast, 27 My 32; *Bare Idea, The*, 29 Ap 34; *Cinderella*, London production, 15 Ja 72; *Drunkard, The*, history, breaks long-run hit record, audience participation, 4 Mr 42; *Du Barry Was a Lady*, chorus girls' home lives, 18 Mr 59; *Fifth Column, The*, 25 Mr 100; *Funny Side Up*, scene from, British Royalty at performance, 4 Mr 26; *Hamlet*, scenes from Italian open-air performance, 27 My 114; *Higher & Higher*, 15 Ap 42; *Ladies in Retirement*, sketches of scenes (d), 29 Ap 49; *Lights Up*, Briton imitates Lord Haw-Haw, 22 Ap 40; 29 Ap 34; *Louisiana Purchase*, 10 Je 101; *Male Animal, The*, fight scene from, author's cartoons on, 29 Ja 27; ingenue Gene Tierney, scene from, 19 F 35; *Meet the People*, young stars, satire, scenes from, success, 26 F 39; *My Dear Children*, opens in N. Y., spectator interrupts *, 12 F 86; *No Time for Comedy*, tour to end *, 29 Ap 47; *Of Mice and Men*, murder scenes, 8 Ja 43; *Our Town* (d), 27 My 53; *Philadelphia Story, The*, success, 22 Ja 49; ownership, record, to go on road*, 22 Ja 53; *Return of the Vagabond, The*, author Cohan directing Provincetown rehearsal, 22 Ap 100; discussed, 27 My 72; *Romeo and Juliet* (ic), 20 My 71; *Streets of Paris*, at N. Y. World's Fair, Gypsy Rose Lee standing beside billboard painting, 27 My 33; *Tavern, The*, discussed, 27 My 72; *There Shall Be No Night*, 13 My 48; *Too Many Girls*, chorus party at St. George swimming pool, girls exercising, playing, 22 Ja 69; *Two for the Show*, 11 Mr 51; *Two on an Island*, skeleton scenery, cost, 19 F 42; *World We Make, The*, 1 Ja 27; reader comments on use of "mangles" in report (L) *, 29 Ja 4; *Yankee Doodle Boy*, about Geo. M. Cohan, Catholic U. students' production, 27 My 76
Therapy, water, see Medicine
Thomas, John W., succeeds Borah *.....5 F 20
Thompson, Dorothy, Mrs. Roosevelt comments on Lindbergh criticism *, 5 F 76; on Amer. Youth Congress *, 26 F 17; questions unemployment figures *, 25 Mr 22; outlines reported German plans for organizing Europe, 10 Je 28
Thorpe, Jas., playing football with sons..19 F 83
Thurber, Jas., *The Male Animal* opens, cartoons on show *, 29 Ja 27; with Gene Tierney and wife at night club, 19 F 35; cartoon *, 22 Ap 71; sketch, early drawings, early pictures, 22 Ap 108
THWAHGG, head of club, popularity, "S" for Stalin added to name (L) *....19 F 4
Thyssen, Fritz, in exile, letters to Nazi heads published urging no war, properties seized (L), 29 Ap 11; to go to Argentina (L) *, 29 Ap 99; comments on letters, reader questions authenticity (L) *, 20 My 2

Tibet
Dalai Lama, career, atop throne, chances of reaching maiority.....8 Ap 32
King Regent, ruler, might poison Dalai Lama, full-page picture.....8 Ap 32
Religion, Buddhism, philosophy, color paintings reproduced, "The Wheel of Life," prayer wheel, lama's thigh bone, rites .....8 Ja 30
Tie(s), English Public School styles (ic), 3 Je 73; reader flays LIFE for omissions in report (L) *, 24 Je 4
Tierney, Gene, in *The Male Animal*, acting, family, sketch, dancing, skating....19 F 35
Tillet, Maurice, see Angel, The
Tilton, Robt., with Frank McHale, heads Ind. Young Democrats.....29 Ja 69
Timberline Lodge, Mt. Hood, Ore., govt. operates, ski patrol, lift, girl rescued..18 Mr 3
TIME, LIFE differs on Atlanta theatre decoration for *Gone with the Wind*, LIFE correct (L) *, 15 Ja 2; readers praise World War II reporting (L) *, 12 F 8; asked readers to name 1930's "threadbare thirties" wins *, 12 F 22
Timon (magazine), Nazis subsidize *, 10 Je 52; caricatures Churchill as toad, 10 Je 54
Tip Toppers Club, costume party for Five Footers, members, requirements.....24 Je 96
Tiso, Father, with Hitler, Mar. 1939.....1 Ap 78
Titanic, S. S., brief story of disaster *....1 Ja 30
Tjarda van Starkenborgh Stachouwer, A. W. L., Dutch Indies Gov. General..22 Ja 55
Tobey, Alton, painting *Flood Survivors* (ic), runs art school *.....12 F 46
Tobey, Chas. W., protests census questions on income and mortgages *, 18 Mr 21; Roosevelt fears for census rumpus, defends self, 25 Mr 22
Toboggan(s), Ski Patrol uses to take victims to first aid, 18 Mr 38; picture explained (L) *, 8 Ap 6
Tokyo, see Japan, Cities & Towns
Tolstoy, Leo, in study, new illustrations for *Anna Karenina* reproduced.....5 F 46
Tone, Franchot, in *The Fifth Column*..25 Mr 101
Tornado(s), hits Albany, Ga. clock, works ripped out *.....26 F 22
Toscanini, Arturo, visiting Grand Canyon with wife, 22 Ja 43; Sally Ryan sculpture, 24 Je 95
Tourist(s), British women ask Paris Amer. Express for conducted tour of battlefields *, 18 Mr 26; Arno cartoon of camp, 22 Ap 72; Washington, D. C. camp, rates, 17 Je 98
Tours, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Towne, Gene, produces *Swiss Family Robinson* .....5 F 33
Town meeting(s), at Pelham, Mass., procedure, issues .....4 Mr 90
Track, see Sport(s)
Tracy, Spencer, third best box office draw *, 8 Ja 16; in *Northwest Passage*, 18 Mr 50
Trademark(s), printed on fabrics for women's dresses and hats (ic).....19 F 57
Traffic, dangers in smoky St. Louis, 15 Ja 9; clover-leaf ramps to alleviate in Stockholm, 6 My 30; Ariz. highway signs marked with Swastika in error, signs ordered removed, 20 My 118
Traffic light(s), color blind victims suggest changing signals (L) *.....8 Ja 3
Trailer(s), dog's house on wheels, attached to regular trailer, 11 Mr 109; interior, sunken bath, 15 Ap 105; gathered at Ill. oil well, 10 Je 65
Transcontinental & Western Air Inc., to buy Stratoliners, cross country flying *.....8 Ap 25
Transylvania, see World War II, Neutrals, Rumania, States & Provinces
Trauttmansdorff, Count Franz, Clipper flight to Europe.....3 Je 16
Tree(s), German housewives grab up Christmas trees, must use old ornaments *, 8 Ja 58; 1930 sitting craze, boys in, 26 F 77; Araucanian pines in Chile, 18 Mr 29; buds swelling, cycle, spring buds (ic), terminal bud diagrams, 18 Mr 72; magnolia blossoms (ic), 1 Ap 10; dog climbs to retrieve hankie, 6 My 112; coconut in corkscrew shape, 6 My 115
Trelawney, comments on spelling (L) *, 22 Ap 8; (L) *, 20 My 12
Trinidad, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Trojan Horse, see also World War II, Fifth Column; reader comments on meaning of term (L) *.....3 Je 4
Trolley car(s), motorman's 1½" nails *..15 Ja 80
Trondheim, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Trouser(s), worker's greasy stand up alone .....6 My 114
Trout, Chilean lake greatest center *....18 Mr 29
Trucking, see Dancing
Truman, Harry S., protests Bermuda air mail seizure *.....4 Mr 22
Trumbo, Dalton, answers MacLeish's charge on anti-war writing (L) *....24 Je 15
Trumbull, John, Amer. Art collection at Yale, portrait of Geo. Washington's horse .....12 F 44
Trumpet(s), see Music, Instruments
Tuberculosis, see Medicine, Diseases
Tucker, Orrin, Bonnie Baker singing with band, in Chi., increasing popularity.4 Mr 88
Tumbling, see Sport(s)
Tunnel(s), English Channel, former projects, cost (L) *, 4 Mr 9; Lincoln built with PWA funds, 1 Ap 65; workers in Delaware Aqueduct, precautions against silicosis, 1 Ap 68
Turin, see World War II, Italy, Cities & Towns

Turkey
See also World War II
Ataturk Dam, view, casino.....8 Ap 84
Cities & Towns, Ankara, govt. bldgs., Ataturk statue, race track, 8 Ap 76; Erzinean, earthquake destroys, ruined bldgs., wounded, Pres. visits, 29 Ja 20; Istanbul, cemetery; Blue Mosque, interior, exterior, festival sacrifice, 8 Ap 82; Izmir, olive oil drums, paper factory, figs sorted at, 8 Ap 76
Crime, Krupp shipyard technicians at Istanbul ousted for plotting sabotage *.19 F 22
Earthquake(s), 50,000 killed, towns destroyed *, 8 Ja 16; Erzinean completely destroyed, ruined bldgs., wounded, dead, 29 Ja 20
Education, Ankara Military Coll. cadets studying armaments.....8 Ap 86
History, ancient civilization, development, Westernization, 8 Ap 76; migration from Asia, Armenians, settlement, betrayal (L) *, 29 Ap 4
Mt. Janik, earthquake destroys Black Sea villages *, 8 Ja 16; kills 50,000, 29 Ja 20
Minority(ies), Armenians, settlement, betrayal (L) *.....29 Ap 4
Religion, Ataturk separated from state, Islam discussed, basis, Moslem worshipper entering mosque *.....8 Ap 82
Trade, pact with Great Britain *.....8 Ja 16
Turner, Lana, "typical Amer. girl," sketch, posing, real name (c).....29 Ja 37
Turtle(s), Galapagos at Bronx zoo, bill, lighting, life span, 1 Ap 45; reader comments on, poem quoted (L) *, 22 Ap 9
Twain, Judith, radio *Rezners*, program, skits, members .....27 My 110

U

Ulric, Lenore, in *The Fifth Column*....25 Mr 101
Undertaking, first photo of Lenin's body, not expected to last more than two years, 5 F 68; embalmed man's hair grows, identity sought, 12 F 95; hair won't grow on corpse (L) *, 4 Mr 4

*Mention, but no picture.

erwater, baby porpoise born in Ma-
neland .....26 F 22
erwear, Fla. resident protests long
awers on clothesline *.....18 Mr 111
erwood & Underwood, trick photo il-
sions for "action" advertising.....29 Ap 17
ressing, silhouettes of girl.....22 Ap 82
set, Sigrid, signed article on escape
om Norway, home, son killed in bat-
, map of flight.....10 Je 90
mployment & Relief, see also Labor, Migra-
ry; readers comment on large family in Ohio,
ggest birth control (L) *, 8 Ja 2; 1¼ mil-
n workers employed since Sept. 1939 *, 8 Ja
; 1933 evictions, apple selling on street cor-
rs, 26 F 72; Rust Cotton Harvester cuts
wn employment *, 26 F 74; blind Congress-
an worries over situation, won't run for re-
ection *, 11 Mr 28; census question on in-
me causes rumpus, need for figures *, 25 Mr
; idle seamen in hiring hall, 22 Ap 65; Pitts-
rgh reliefers rebel against state milk act,
iticism, 29 Ap 38; new defense program to
ean wide employment *, 27 My 30; 5¢ relief
eal, 10 Je 26
on(s), see Labor Unions
on des Femmes de France, member
ks U. S. for ambulances, on refu-
es in Paris (L) *.....24 Je 4
on League (Phila.), history, dues,
ubrooms (ic).....24 Je 64
ted Aircraft Corp., mass propeller
oduction at Hamilton Standard Plant.27 My 85
ted Feature Syndicate Inc., and Mrs.
oosevelt's *My Day* column *.....5 F 75

ted States
ee also World War II
griculture Dept., finds cold destroys
10-15% citrus fruit crop *.....19 F 25
ir forces (Army & Navy), see also World War
II, Air forces; War Dept. favors selling latest
planes to foreign buyers *, 8 Ap 25; full-page
picture of Ryan School of Aeronautics cadets,
graduation, sent to Randolph Field for basic
training, 8 Ap 30; Woodring, Johnson for sell-
ing planes to Allies, against leaving Army for
obsolete models *, 8 Ap 32; Army's new
Grumman fighter, speed, believed fastest pur-
suit ever built *, 22 Ap 78; number of planes
delivered *, 27 My 84; Grumman fighter, new
war planes, features; pursuit planes special-
ized, long-range convoy fighters still undevel-
oped, new orders, number of planes, 27 My
88; sells obsolete planes back to mfrs. for re-
sale to Allies *, 17 Je 82; sends planes to
Ford for mass production study, 17 Je 82;
release 93 Northrup bombers to Allies *, 24
Je 30
rmy, see also U. S., Air forces (Army &
Navy); World War II, Arms equipment,
Army forces; talk of selling Finland new
Garand rifles *, 22 Ja 18; soldiers' slang
glossary (L) *, 1 Ap 8; flood-control project
at Johnstown, Pa., cost *, 8 Ap 37; 1918–19
Army of Occupation member tells of German
stag hunt (L) *, 15 Ap 6; tests new 90-mm.
anti-aircraft gun, 155-mm. field gun, 105-mm.
howitzer, observation balloon tested, described
at Fort Bragg, 15 Ap 39; officers command
CCC *, 15 Ap 78; maneuvers in Miss., 310,-
000 men expected in August practice; dog
mascot tied to howitzer, full-page picture, 27
My 30; First Division soldiers form No. 1
in formation at Fort Benning, Ga.; at Camp
Jackson soldiers form star insignia, 10 Je 25;
poster urging enlistment, 10 Je 27; reader
suggests forming citizens' army, men over 40
still anxious to fight (L) *, 17 Je 4; to sell
World War I equipment back to mfrs. for re-
sale to Allies *, 17 Je 82; old guns released
to Allies *, 24 Je 30; Medical Reserve war
work *, 24 Je 79; Conscription, compulsory
military training in peacetime proposed *,
17 Je 82; National Guard, Indiana men prac-
ticing, 27 My 83; Roosevelt asks right to
mobilize *, 10 Je 26; full-page picture of
Guardsman kneeling with gun at fence, 17
Je 74; Roosevelt asks authority to use for
nat'l defense; number, recruiting obstacles,
N. Y. 7th Regiment in uniform, recruits,
history, organization, pay, "Nat'l Guard of
the U. S."; Darlington, Ind., unit, members;
cost to govt., field training, equipment, 7th
Regiment formal dance, old Guardsmen teach-
ing sons, 17 Je 75
wards, Patriotic Service, Geo. M.
Cohan receives for songs.....27 My 80
onus, 1932 march on Washington, vet-
erans killed in mob.....26 F 73
udget, Roosevelt's message to Con-
gress *.....15 Ja 15
apitol, Vandenberg riding in Senate subway,
15 Ja 16; Bonus marchers camping before,
1932 night picture, 26 F 73; painting *The
Signing of the Constitution* unveiled, 10 Je
26; night picture as seen from colored foun-
tain, 17 Je 99
ensus, number of takers, protests to questions
on income and mortgages, secrecy require-
ments, test census in Ind., 1939; question-
naire samples, supplement, 18 Mr 21; Roose-
velt flays Tobey for income question rumpus,
reason for, columnists on unemployment fig-
ures *, 25 Mr 22
itizenship, mass naturalization, statis-
tics, reasons for desiring.....25 Mr 27
ivil Aeronautics Authority, cooperation with
industry, no fatalities in one yr. *, 8 Ap 25;
proposal to shift into Dept. of Commerce and
abolish Air Safety Bd., opposition *, 13 My
36; 72-hour pilot-training program, require-
ments *, 24 Je 79
ivil Conservation Corps, record, new appropria-
tion, mass in Ariz. mt., number of camps, edu-
cation, recreation, at work (c) *, 15 Ap 77;
director praises report (L) *, 6 My 2; boys
rehearse Civil War battle for Va. editor, 13
My 42; unemployed boys enlist for non-com-
batant service *, 24 Je 79
ivil Service Commission, to bar Reds
and Nazis from future govt. jobs *..10 Je 26
ivil War, Taubese color painting of *Birth of
a Nation* reproduced, movie filming opinions
on, 15 Ja 40; readers comment on blue Con-
federates in painting, Denver movie house
owner arrested for showing (L) *, 5 F 4;
Monitor-Merrimac naval battle, 29 Ap 78;
Va. editor clarifies European war news by
comparison; Petersburg battle discussed, mod-
ern scenes *, 13 My 41; reader questions
Monitor-Merrimac battle, explanation (L) *,
20 My 4
oast Guard, maintains Internat'l. Ice Patrol,
1 Ja 30; 16" gun gets first firing since 1935,
10 Je 26
Colonies & Possessions, Virgin Is.,
bought from Denmark in World War
I, price, reason *.....22 Ap 22
Commerce Dept., proposal to shift CAA to op-
posed, charged with former mismanagement,
Hinckley to be Asst. Secy *.....13 My 36
Congress, opening preparations *, 1 Ja 16;
Roosevelt addresses 76th opening, 15 Ja 15;
number of bills introduced compared with
last session *, 11 Mr 28; Amer. Youth Act,
Youth Congress lobbies for, purpose, parade
posters, 26 F 17; Congressional Directory,
lists Wm. Douglas without "Mr. Justice," 15
Ja 17; Dies Comm., Pelley testifies on Silver
Shirts, praises Comm. *, 19 F 22; House
Appropriations Comm., refuses grant to Byrd
expedition *, 18 Mr 26; House Foreign Af-
fairs Comm., Hoover testifies on bills for aid-
ing war victims *, 11 Mr 28; Housing Bill,
reaction to *, 1 Ja 50; House Military Affairs
Comm., Woodring defends Roosevelt selling
planes to Allies, against leaving Army with
obsolete planes *, 8 Ap 32; House of Rep-
resentatives, type of members *, 1 Ja 48;
House Ways & Means Comm., Hull address-
ing on extending reciprocal trade act, mem-
bers at seats, 22 Ja 20; approved plan to
lower exemption for unmarried on income
tax *, 17 Je 82; Library of, owns most books
in Supreme Ct. library *, 12 F 52; Senate,
asks SEC to ease way for Finnish loan *, 19
F 29; votes 50 millions for Allied refugees *,
24 Je 30; Senate Naval Affairs Comm.,
Taussig warns of war dangers, urges pre-
paredness, rebuked, court-martial proposed *,
6 My 32; Edison advises heavier topside
armor for battleships against air power, 27
My 92; Spend-Lend Bill, Republicans stopped
*, 1 Ja 51; Vinson Bill, Naval Affairs Comm.
considers, provisions *, 22 Ja 18
Council of Nat'l Defense, see U. S., Defense,
Council of Nat'l
Currency, phoney money abroad, Germany be-
lieved to be printing *, 5 F 16; Republican
platform's means of resisting inflation *, 26
F 89
Defense, see also U. S., Army; Defense Ad-
visory Comm., Nat'l; Navy; Roosevelt pro-
poses new taxes to defray appropriation, Re-
publican Senators against *, 15 Ja 15; Vinson
Naval Bill considered, provisions *, 22 Ja 18;
Roosevelt asks for $1,182,000 extra, asks
50,000 planes annual protection *, 27 My 30;
worried about war unpreparedness *, 27 My
83; possible invasion routes, timetable, full-
page world map, 27 My 93; Lippmann on
naval protection *, 3 Je 106; Nazi progress
in Europe shatters security feeling, need
totalitarian discipline for war preparedness,
10 Je 25; Roosevelt asks another billion, calls
Council of Nat'l Defense *, 10 Je 26; public
realizes preparedness need *, 10 Je 28; ques-
tion of how to rearm. Defense Council work
should not be hindered *, 10 Je 28; worried
over possible Nazi seizure of British fleet;
would face threat of German invasion of
Brazil or Jap. seizure of Philippines *, 10 Je
28; reader comments on "Americans accepted
gladly" armament program (L), 17 Je 2;
reader suggests forming citizens' army, men
over 40 still anxious to fight (L) *, 17 Je 4;
compulsory military training in peacetime pro-
posed, Ford studies possibilities of mass air-
plane production *, 17 Je 82; hypothetical in-
vasion by totalitarian countries, July 1941,
possible strategy (d), 24 Je 16; House passes
new tax bill *, 24 Je 30
Defense Advisory Comm., Nat'l, Roosevelt calls,
addressing members, 10 Je 26; question of
how to rearm, work should not be hindered *,
10 Je 28; members, work, Roosevelt to pick
administrator, compared with World War I
War Industries Board (c), 17 Je 84
Export-Import Bank, to make Finnish loan *,
26 F 22; Congress approves increased funds
*, 11 Mr 28
Federal Bureau of Investigation, arrests 17
Christian Front members for plotting revolu-
tion, plans exposed *, 29 Ja 24; offices jammed
with tipsters on spies *, 10 Je 26; to add 500
new agents, to fight Fifth Column *, 17 Je 11
Federal Communications Comm., bans
two-tube Illegal Broadcasting Co. *..29 Ap 64
Federal Security Administration, rea-
sons for McNutt appointment *.....29 Ja 67
Federal Works Agency, combines PWA
and WPA, head *.....1 Ap 62
Foreign policy, see also World War II, Neu-
trals, U. S.; 1940 Republican program *, 26
F 88
Foreign relations, see also World War II, Neu-
trals, U. S.; considering 20-million-dollar ap-
propriation for European war victims *, 11
Mr 28; Welles reports on European trip to
Roosevelt, no statements *, 8 Ap 35; Bel-
gium, Hoover's World War I relief *, 19 F
29; buys ships for trading, price *, 4 Mr 22;
Canada, Jas. Cromwell appointed Minister to
(L) *, 15 Ja 18; Cromwell flayed for pro-
Ally speech *, 1 Ap 28; Cromwell to resign *,
6 My 32; Argentina, Richmond, Va. art
museum sponsors Argentine show *, 29 Ja
16; China, citizens petition U. S. to stop
selling Japan, loan *, 25 Mr 22; Neutrality
Act not extended to *, 6 My 32; Eire, U. S.
reportedly aiding I. R. A. *, 15 Ja 18; Japan,
gravity of trade pact cancellation *, 12 F 24;
Chinese citizens petition U. S. to stop selling
war supplies *, 25 Mr 22; U. S. warns to
stay out of Netherland Indies *, 29 Ap 30;
Hull warns against Netherland Indies invas-
ion *, 29 Ap 75; fears Japanese aggression
in Pacific, need for fleet to protect, Jap. breaks
naval treaties, building in secrecy *, 29 Ap
82; Ambassador Grew trying to straighten out
relations *, 10 Je 80; Vatican, Taylor ap-
pointed representative *, 8 Ja 16
Govt. Printing Office, *Public Buildings*
publ., examples of PWA projects *..1 Ap 61
History, people's tendency to turn back to con-
servatism *, 1 Ja 50; 1933–1940 under Roose-
velt *, 12 F 22; review of U. S. in 1930's,
celebrities, life, fashions, newspictures, disas-
ters, revolts, scientific advancements, politics,
crazes, stock-market *, 26 F 67; John Paul
Jones, 1804 attack on Tripolitan "pirates";
Dewey's record in Spanish-Amer. War, Battle
of Manila Bay; *Constitution* fighting British in
War of 1812; Perry fighting Eng. in Great
Lakes 1873; expeditionary force landing in
Vera Cruz, 1847; *Monitor, Merrimac* fight-
ing in Civil War, 29 Ap 78; Lippmann dis-
cusses freedom, European wars, isolation
result of statesmanship not geography,
Jefferson's reasons for Louisiana Purchase,
friendliness with England, Monroe Doctrine
origin, isolation between 1823–1914 *, 3 Je
103; events in Phila. *, 24 Je 62
Home Economics Bureau, sponsors WPA survey
of women's garment sizes *.....15 Ja 24
Immigration, mass, naturalization, statistics *,
25 Mr 27; Ga. aliens fingerprinted, 10 Je 26
Indian(s), Nez Perce dance for Dewey at Grand
Coulee, 4 Mr 21; Navajo Council House built
by PWA, 1 Ap 64; Pueblo in New Mexico *,
13 My 70; N. Mex. dancing at Christian
saint's day, baking bread (ic), 13 My 74
Internal Revenue Bureau, Alcohol Tax Unit
agents raid Ga. still, convicted moonshiners,
business in South, 1 Ja 22; reader upholds
moonshining (L) *, 22 Ja 2; airplanes warned
against flying over moonshine country (L) *,
11 Mr 2
Laws, Hatch Act, Republicans put over *,
1 Ja 51; proposed extensions *, 18 Mr 26;
Sumners holds closed vote, tabled *, 13 My
36; Neutrality Act, Roosevelt proclaims in
effect for Norway *, 6 My 32; Public Utility
Holding Co. Act, may break Commonwealth
& Southern, case against enforcement *, 13
My 101; Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act,
Hull appeals for extension to House Ways
& Means Comm. *, 22 Ja 20; Wages & Hours
Act, controversy over amendments, dropped
for session *, 13 My 36
Merchant Marine, Belgium buys U. S.
Lines' ships, being painted.....4 Mr 22
Military Academy, compared with
French St. Cyr *.....20 My 100
Monroe Doctrine, covers Greenland,
not Iceland *.....22 Ap 21
Nat'l Debt, amount based on new budget *,
15 Ja 15; Roosevelt makes boner in explain-
ing increases, figures *, 19 F 22
Nat'l Guard, see U. S., Army
Nat'l Health Committee, Josephine
Roche heads *.....1 Ja 16
Nat'l Labor Relations Board, holds
Gen'l Motors election, C. I. O.
wins *.....29 Ap 30
Nat'l Recovery Administration, symbol,
head, N. Y. C. 1933 parade, files,
former staff *.....26 F 76
Nat'l Youth Administration, Mrs. Roosevelt's
interest in *, 5 F 72; record, new appropria-
tion, object, enrollment, work discussed,
wages, Camp Roosevelt, Fla. for girls, proj-
ects (c), 15 Ap 77; training in airplane and
auto mechanics *, 24 Je 79
Navy, see also U. S., Air forces (Army &
Navy); World War II, Naval equipment,
Naval forces—Vinson Bill considered, pro-
visions, plans for new cruiser; newest de-
stroyers top-heavy, cost of changing *, 22
Ja 18; Richardson replaces Bloch as Com-
mander-in-chief, ceremony on U.S.S. *Penn-
sylvania*, 22 Ja 25; cause of sub *Squalus*
sinking, rescue bell saved 33; number dead,
26 F 71; major portion in Pacific, 650 mil-
lions extra asked for 1941 ships, Senate ap-
propriates one billion *, 29 Ap 75; John Paul
Jones Revolutionary War hero, 1804 attack on
Tripolitan "pirates"; Dewey's record in
Spanish-Amer. War, Battle of Manila Bay;
Constitution fighting British in War of 1812;
Perry fighting Eng. in Great Lakes 1873;
expeditionary force landing in Vera Cruz,
1847; *Monitor* and *Merrimac* fighting in Civil
War, 29 Ap 78; Fleet entering British base,
1917, 29 Ap 79; big ships, tonnage, drawing
compares with world powers, Jap. Pacific
threat; bldg. program, need for increase; lack
of light cruisers, aircraft carriers specialty,
names of vessels (d), 29 Ap 82; picture
sequence of U.S.S. *Virginia* sunk by bomber
in test, 1923, 27 My 92; recruits form anchor
insignia at Great Lakes Station, 10 Je 25;
allowed to sell World War I equipment back
to mfrs. for resale to Allies *, 17 Je 82;
studies made on war supplies *, 17 Je 84;
battleship *North Carolina* launched, 10 new
battleships by 1944, 24 Je 30
Navy Dept., Edison appointed Sec'y *..22 Ja 43
New Deal, Republicans summarize expenditures
*, 26 F 88; Willkie on trouble with "Big
Govt." and reforms *, 18 Mr 26
Patent Office, 150th anniversary, brief history,
number issued, models of famous patents,
15 Ap 14; style show held for anniversary,
fashions resemble industrial designs, 29
Ap 111
Philippine Is., see Philippine Is.
Population, see also U. S., Census 7.5
increase since 1930 *.....26 F 89
Post Office Dept., new Walt Whitman 5¢ stamp,
*, 4 Mr 22; Detroit marine post office on
river boat, business, means of delivery,
22 Ap 68; Booker T. Washington on new
10¢ stamp, first Negro to appear on stamp,
22 Ap 78
President(s), political rules for grooming, pub-
licity *, 8 Ja 46; third term opposition to
Grant's administration discussed, cartoons
(ic), 22 Ap 10; T. Roosevelt's third term,
cartoon, 22 Ap 13
Public Health Service, inspects Pan Amer. pas-
sengers for yellow fever in Fla., 27 My 41;
Nat'l Cancer Inst., appropriation, research
staff, sterile laboratory, to work with private
laboratories, 17 Je 35
Revolution, Christian Front plots,
F. B. I. arrests 17 members *.....29 Ja 24
Secret Service, investigates U. S.
counterfeit money in Europe, believe
Germany printing *.....5 F 16
Securities & Exchange Comm., Senate asks to
ease way for Finnish loan *, 19 F 29;
ordered Commonwealth & Southern, utility
companies to show cause for not enforcing
Public Utility Act *, 13 My 102
Spending program, Republican plat-
form on, favor public expenditure re-
ductions, summarizes New Deal *...26 F 88
State(s), State birds (ic), Mass.,
Conn. only states without state birds.17 Je 58
State Dept., Vandenberg demands Senate in-
vestigation of reciprocal trade pacts *, 15 Ja
16; talks with European neutrals, Welles'
observation trip to Europe *, 19 F 22
Supreme Court, official picture, 12 F 84; his-
tory, members since 1790, courthouses; color
pictures of Wash. bldg., bench, library;
Frankfurter's career, 12 F 49; Murphy poses
in regalia, 19 F 22; justices, 1935, 26 F 76;
new official picture, 29 Ap 30; building,
17 Je 98
Taxation, Roosevelt proposes to defray defense
appropriation, 15 Ja 15; Republican platform
favors no increases *, 26 F 89; Annenberg
pleads guilty to evasion, to be sentenced *,
6 My 36; plan to lower income tax base *,
17 Je 82; House passes over one million tax
bill *, 24 Je 30
Tennessee Valley Authority, Taft proposed ap-
propriation cut, McNary resisted (L) *, 13
My 14; power lines in Tenn., PWA offered
power at less than cost rates, Public Utility
Act may break Commonwealth & Southern,
case against enforcement *, 13 My 101
Trade, 1914, 1939 exports compared *, 8 Ja 11;
truck, bus exports lower in fall '39 than '38;
commodity rises, Latin Amer. business in-
creases, fall in German trade *, 8 Ja 15;
Roosevelt defends Hull's pacts *, 15 Ja 15;
35-million-dollar annual diamond business *,
15 Ja 62; Hull appeals for renewing reciprocal
agreements *, 22 Ja 20; pact with Japan
expires, can cut off oil exports *, 22 Ja 55;
Lippmann flays Vandenberg's influence on
Jap. treaty, business continues, importance to
Japan *, 12 F 24; Roosevelt warns Italy of
stoppage in case of war *, 13 My 36; German
trade plan for Europe would cut off export
source *, 10 Je 28
War Dept., favors selling latest Air Corps
planes to foreign buyers *, 8 Ap 25; booklet
The Army of the United States, on Nat'l
Guard *, 17 Je 76; studies made on war
supplies *, 17 Je 84
War Industries Bd., similar body needed to
co-ordinate defense program *, 27 My 90;
*, 3 Je 40
Works Progress Administration, surveying
women's standard garment sizes, model charts,
15 Ja 24; reader submits mathematical curve
formula for mapping female contours (L) *,
22 Ja 4; survey on traveling preferences of
migratory workers *, 18 Mr 32; built lodge
at Mt. Hood, Ore., govt. runs, 18 Mr 40;
differences between PWA *, 1 Ap 62; House
votes to bar Reds, Nazis and aliens from
rolls, 10 Je 26; Public Works Administra-
tion, projects to end, review of projects com-
pleted by Jan. 1939, running expenses *, 1
Ap 61; differences between WPA, money
spent *, 1 Ap 62; Tacoma Narrows bridge,
construction difficulties, approximate cost, 8
Ap 106; promoted TVA power in Tenn.,
offers *, 13 My 101
U. S. Lines, service between U. S. and Italy,
British halt S.S. *Manhattan*, seize mail *, 5
F 13; sells ships to Belgium syndicate, price *,
4 Mr 22; *City of Flint* voyage, troubles, extra
expense, cost *, 4 Mr 78; 4 Mr 85
U. S. Testing Co., tests women's stock-
ings and Nylon, results.....10 Je 61
Universities, see Education, Colleges & Universi-
ties
Uruguay, see World War II

V

Vacation(s), U. S. winter resorts, distances, two-
page map (ic), 22 Ja 36; Fla. promoter offers
newlyweds free two-week honeymoon on "Honey-
moon Isle," 8 Ap 16; popularity of Great Lakes,
22 Ap 62; high school students bicycle on youth
hostel trail, trip, accommodations, cost, 22 Ap
96; report praised, reader questions *, 13 My 8;
New Mexico, spots (ic), 13 My 70
Valentine(s), verses, trend to senti-
mentality, floral motifs, prices (c).....12 F 88
Valentino, Rudolph, on horse in movie
The Son of the Sheik (L).....29 Ap 8
Vandenberg, Arthur H., with elephants, 8 Ja 48;
presidential aspirant *, 15 Ja 15; in Senate
subway, demands Senate investigation of Hull's
reciprocal trade pacts, 15 Ja 16; Borah eulogy
*, 5 F 20; Lippmann flays for part in ending
Jap. treaty, defends self *, 12 F 24; little pres.
campaigning *, 19 F 17; stirs war fears *,
8 Ap 32; Dewey defeats in Wis. *, 15 Ap 28;
poll on pres. choice between Hull and Roosevelt
*, 29 Ap 30; picture, nominee, 24 Je 29
Vanderbilt, Alfred G., dining with Levant..5 F 56
Vanderbilt, Gloria, predicted 1941 No. 1 debutante
*, 8 Ja 16; estate increases, $10.00 for books *,
15 Ja 18; inheritance, allowance (L) *, 29 Ja 4
Vanderbilt, Wm. H., possible Rep. pres.
nominee .....24 Je 29
Van Dorn, Wm., designs news jounceless
railroad cars *.....20 My 41
Van Oyen, L. H., Aviation Chief at
Dutch East Indies.....22 Ja 55
Varga, Margit, selects paintings for Cran-
brook-LIFE exhibit of U. S. Art.....27 My 64
Vargas, Getulio, claims speech in line
with Roosevelt's, pro-U. S.....24 Je 30
Vasconcelos, Jose, edits Nazi magazine
Timon in Mexico.....10 Je 52

Vatican
See also Religion, Catholic Church,
Roman—scenes from *March of* TIME,
workshops, art work, bar.....26 F 26
Foreign relations, see U. S., Foreign relations
Vaughn, Ralph L., in L. I. U.-S. C. U.
game, popularity, sketch (c).....15 Ja 67
Venable, Evelyn, speaks in *Pinocchio*....11 Mr 68
Vending machine(s), Bren Gun British
shooting game .....3 Je 113
Venereal disease, see Medicine, Diseases
Venice, Cal., history, publicity stunts.....22 Ja 7
Venning, Sir Walter, at Army Council
meeting .....15 Ja 70
Versailles, see France, Cities & Towns; World
War II, France, Cities & Towns
Vestfjord, see World War II, Norway, Cities &
Towns
Vézelay, see France, Cities & Towns
Victor, Sally, designs sailor hats, brief
sketch * .....4 Mr 72
Vidor, King, *Northwest Passage* direc-
tor * .....18 Mr 50
Vienna, see Germany, Cities & Towns
Viipuri, see World War II, Finland, Cities &
Towns
Villard, Oswald G., on Dewey for pres. *.4 Mr 21
Virginia, State A. A. U. high-hurdle race,
winner .....24 Je 102
Virginia City, Nev., history, première of movie
Virginia City, celebration, early picture, 1 Ap
32; officials correct movie première (L) *, 15
Ap 7; reader claims no roughness at première
(L) *, 6 My 4
Virginia Museum of Modern Art, see Art, Mu-
seums
Virgin Islands, see U. S., Colonies & Possessions
Vistula River, see World War II, Poland

Vital Statistics
Birth rate, census question on number
born .....18 Mr 25

ention, but no picture.

Death rate, maternal and infant in S. C., infant chart *, 6 My 65; heart diseases take highest [illegible]
Vitamin D, see Medicine, Vitamin(s)
Voices of Spring, see Dancing, Ballets
Voionmaa, Vaino, Russo-Finnish peace [illegible] 25 Mr 22
Volcano(es), Krakatoa 1883 eruption, air view, [illegible] Ja 04, Mexico Trolhuaco and Villarrica erupting in Chile, 2-pg. picture, 18 Mr 28
von, see under surnames

W

Waalhaven Airport (Rotterdam), see Aviation, Airports
Wadsworth, Jack, signed article on experiences in Battle of Flanders, sketch..17 Je 23
Wagner, Robt. F., with Hoover, aids Finnish relief .....19 F 29
Waldon, Marjorie, selected "Miss Candid Camera," poetic sketch, 21 Ap 83; reader sends similar photo [illegible], 13 My 2
Walkathon, see Dancing
Walker, Grant-Ashby, see Medicine, Instruments & Equipment
Walking, research on infant's development.26 F 52
Wallace, Henry, endorses Hull's tariff program to farmers *.....22 Ja 20
Wallenius, Martti, commands Finnish northern operations, 22 Ja 14; work at front, press confs. *, 29 Ja 59
Walsh, Mary Jane, yacht trip down Inland Waterways, dancing, sketch.....15 Ja 60
Walthall, Henry, reader comments on coat in *Birth of a Nation* (L) *.....5 F 4
Wanamaker, John, department store office, curios .....24 Je 69
Wang Chung-wei, puppet leader, sketch, protection .....29 Ja 16
War(s), see names of individual; World War I; World War II
Wardlaw, Ralph, father identifies in LIFE picture of Spanish sentry (L).....11 Mr 4
Warner Brothers, produces *Dr. Ehrlich's Magic Bullet* *, 4 Mr 74; reason for not allowing *Virginia City* stars to appear at première (L) *, 15 Ap 7
Warner Club, annual dinner, entertainment burlesques Hollywood *.....18 Mr 14
Warrender, Sir Victor, at Army Council meeting .....15 Ja 70
Warsaw, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns
Washburn, Bradford, assembles candid animal photos for Museum exhibit *.....5 F 7
Washburn, Clinton M., offers newlyweds free honeymoon on Island *.....7 Ap 16
Washington, Booker T., on new 10¢ stamp, first Negro to appear.....22 Ap 78
Washington, Geo., Trumbull's painting with horse, 12 F 47; Supreme Ct. appointees *, 12 F 49; Wood's painting *Parson Weems' Fable* reproduced (ic), cherry tree story discussed, 19 F 33; superimposed Hull picture with wig and tie (L) *, 8 Ap 4; Wheelock's statue of at Valley Forge *, 20 My 114; sculpture of head painted silver, 20 My 115; Scully portrait (ic), 24 Je 65
Washington, D. C., see also White House—Supreme Ct. headquarters since 1800, 12 F 50; Amer. Youth Congress holds conv., parades, 26 F 17; 1932 Bonus Army march, 26 F 73; Ohio high school graduates visit, sights seen, tourist camp, 17 Je 98
Washington, D. C., Board of Trade, annual party for diplomats' children *.....1 Ja 20
Washington Monument, interior, top, view.17 Je 99
Watch, runs perfectly after 3-million-lb. press squeezes .....25 Mr 42
Water, color photography technique.....1 Ap 11
Waters, Patricia, with John Barrymore..12 F 86
Waterway(s), see Inland waterway(s)
Watkins, G. B., work on "high-test" safety glass .....1 Ja 32
Watriss, Mrs. Frederick, on daughter Brenda's social position *.....15 Ja 18
Watson, Forbes, selects paintings for Cranbrook-LIFE exhibit of U. S. Art..27 My 64
Wavell, Sir Archibald P., commands forces in Palestine *, 19 F 22; with Weygand in Egypt, 11 Mr 31; sketch,. with Weygand, 20 My 96
Weather, see also World War II—smoke and fog over St. Louis, 15 Ja 8; extreme cold grips U. S. and Europe *, 29 Ja 16; cold continues, South gets worst blizzard, 366 die, train covered with ice and snow, 5 F 16; South has coldest Jan., damages, floods feared *, 19 F 25; tornado hits Albany, Ga., works of street clock ripped out, 9-inch snow fall in N. Y. C., 26 F 22; leaping lamb personifies April, 29 Ap 112
Weatherford, Tex., reception for Mary Martin .....8 Ja 24
Weber, Joe, in *Lillian Russell*.....20 My 56
Wedding(s), see also Marriage(s); nudists' 1933, 26 F 77; Bougainville native ceremony in stream, 15 Ap 60; 1917 Canadian military, 20 My 48
Wedding, mock, man marries Alice Faye poster .....20 My 118
Weed, Martha, roller skating stunts.....12 F 90
Weems, Mason L., in Grant Wood color painting of Washington, sketch, writings .....19 F 33
Weld, Francis, color portrait.....5 F 60
Welland Canal, grain for Canada passed through, map .....22 Ap 62
Welles, Orson, Italian suggests outdoor tour with Hamlet *.....27 My 114
Welles, Sumner, to tour belligerent countries, Italy to observe conditions, 19 F 22; sees Hitler, Ribbentrop, hears war aims, 11 Mr 28; Balkans not overconfident in mission (L) *, 18 Mr 12; in Rome *, 25 Mr 22; with foreign statesmen, denies peace mission, leaves for U. S., 1 Ap 30; Roosevelt claims findings will aid in establishing peace *, 8 Ap 32; returns to U. S., with Hull, reports to Roosevelt on trip, travelog scenes, 8 Ap 35; examining map in Reynaud's office, censorship explained, 15 Ap 30; reader questions English valet's citizenship (L) *, 29 Ap 8; Mexican cartoon on entry into War, 10 Je 51; Vargas assures of Brazil being pro-U. S. *, 24 Je 30
West, Mae, in *My Little Chickadee*, home, furnishings, statue.....19 F 63
Western Union Telegraph Co., sunspots affect communications .....8 Ap 38
Westminster Kennel Club, beagles and German shepherd winners *.....11 Mr 39
Westover, see World War II, Air bases
Weygand, Maxime, commands forces in Near East, 19 F 22; with Wavell in Egypt, 11 Mr 31; ready to march *, 13 My 36; in Syria (c), 20 My 23; army in Syria, reviewing parade (c), 20 My 87; commands Allied forces in Near East, World War I activities, bodyguards, organization ability, mystery of birth, career, family, popularity, signed article by Major Eliot, 20 My 94; on mission to Russia with Joffre, Clemenceau's comment on *, 20 My 102; replaces Gamelin, aggressiveness *, 27 My 30; LIFE praised for timeliness of cover story; neighbor comments on (L) *, 10 Je 2; public confidence in (L) *, 10 Je 12; little information on (L) *, 10 Je 14; fortifying Army to defend Somme River line *, 10 Je 28; made commander after Ninth Army collapse *, 10 Je 28; reorganized army *, 10 Je 31; at Dunkerque fort, 17 Je 32; urges troops to fight on *, 17 Je 82
Wheeler, Burton K., poses under Christmas tree with daughter, 8 Ja 46; presidential aspirant *, 15 Ja 15; speaks at U. M. W. meeting, Lewis favors for pres. *, 5 F 16
Wheelock, Warren, sculpture, materials, sketch, statues of U. S. personalities.....20 My 114
White, Alma, founded Pillar of Fire Church, work, anti-liquor crusade.....29 Ja 42
White, Wm. A., praises LIFE report on Hull family (L) *, 8 Ap 4; organized Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies *, 10 Je 26
White House, Mrs. Roosevelt installs electric kitchen to cut down on rats *, 5 F 74; readers comment on fewer rats due to electric kitchen (L) *, 26 F 4; reader tells of rats during Pres. Johnson's time (L) *, 18 Mr 4
White Mountains, skiing, skimobile.....19 F 86
White Sands Nat'l Monument, N. Mex., federal park, girls on sand (ic).....13 My 73
White Russian(s), see Russia
Whiteside, Dale, with pres. at Jackson Day dinner, hometown folks praise (L)..12 F 8
Whitman, Walt, favorite portrait, on new 5¢ stamp .....4 Mr 22
Whitney, Mrs. John H., dancing with Gene Autry at Pres. Birthday Ball, possible career, Mickey Rooney on lap, 12 F 20; reader comments on picture with Rooney, compared with Arno cartoon (L) *, 26 F 6; at *Virginia City* première, Nev., 1 Ap 32
Whitney Museum, see Art, Museums
Whitty, Dame May, in *Romeo and Juliet* (ic) .....20 My 71
Wickware, Francis S., signed article on Rhine and ESP *.....15 Ap 87
Wieschhoff, Heinz, examining Swedish wrestler Owenson .....22 Ap 101
Wilcox, Herbert, directs *Irene*, and Anna Neagle * .....8 Ap 59
Wilhelm, Crown Prince, see Hohenzollern, Crown Prince Wilhelm
Wilhelmshaven, see World War II, Naval bases
Wilkerson, Jas. H., to sentence Annenberg for tax evasion *.....6 My 36
Wilkes-Barre, Pa., flood causes gasoline tank to blow up, full-page picture.....15 Ap 30
Williams, Aubrey, at Amer. Youth Congress conv. .....26 F 20
Williams, Gluyas, brief sketch, cartoon *.22 Ap 71
Williams, Spencer, on famine in Russia, with correspondent Denny (L).....13 My 11
Willie, height, with two normal girls, sketch .....10 Je 116
Willkie, Wendell, rivaled McNutt at college, appearance *, 29 Ja 69; reader comments on McNutt friendship (L) *, 19 F 4; speaks on trouble with "Big Govt." and reforms, 18 Mr 26; praises Allied principle, 22 Ap 78; on *Information Please* radio program, versatility, 22 Ap 80; pres. boom, career, family, Commonwealth & Southern business, political views, petition to politicians, full-page picture, signed article by H. Kay, 13 My 97; readers praise report, calls "voice in the wilderness" (L) *, 3 Je 6; N. Y. Hoosiers give box supper for *, 10 Je 26; pres. boom, popularity, campaign, travels, speaking, opinion on, 24 Je 25; picture, 24 Je 29
Wilson, Geo. A., signs autograph.....8 Ap 42
Wilson, Jas., Washington's Supreme Ct. appointee .....12 F 49
Wilson, Richard, at Nat'l Press Club dinner .....18 Mr 105
Wilson, Woodrow, Col. House urged U. S. entry into war *, 19 F 22; with Taft at White House 1913, 18 Mr 92; 1916 Defense Council *, 17 Je 84
Winchell, Walter, popularized "Confucius Say" witticism, chased by Chinese on Fla. beach as publicity stunt, 19 F 30; dozing on Miami Beach, 4 Mr 61; chased by Filipinos not Chinese (L), 11 Mr 6; on Pegler *, 6 My 34
Window(s), girl blows at frost-covered, features appear through.....11 Mr 110
Wind tunnel(s), see Aviation
Wine(s), see Liquor
Wirtheim, see World War II, Air bases
Wisconsin, farm boys study agriculture at Univ., 22 Ja 38; to hold pres. primary Apr. 2 *, 25 Mr 22; Dewey wins primary *, 15 Ap 28; *, 22 Ap 78
Wisteria, reader's verse questions on spelling (L) *.....22 Ja 2
Wolcott, Fred, Drake Relays winner, record, at party, running.....20 My 83
Woll, Matthew, with Hoover, aids Finnish relief .....19 F 29
Woman(en), WPA survey on standard garment sizes, to measure 100,000, 15 Ja 24; oafish face painted on girl's back, 22 Ja 6; Mrs. T. Wallace Orr richest in Canada, 29 Ja 16; scenes from white collar girl's life, 25 Mr 81; annual amounts spent on face and figure *, 6 My 40; All-Amer. College Girls, types, winner, 24 Je 59; Tip Toppers Club, members, requirements, costume party for Five Footers, 24 Je 96
Women's Swimming Assn., N. Y. medley relay team wins A. A. U. championship, exhibition at Columbia U., stars.29 Ap 69
Wood, Grant, *Parson Weems' Fable* reproduced, (ic), flayed for debunking Washington, sale price *, 19 F 33; reader suggests painting Hull's kin (L) *, 8 Ap 6
Wood, Sir Kingsley, criticized *, 1 Ap 28; made Lord Privy Seal *, 15 Ap 30
Woodring, Harry H., defends selling planes to Allies, against leaving Army with obsolete planes, 8 Ap 32; efficiency questioned *, 17 Je 84
Wool, stored in London warehouse, 1 Ja 43; "painting" technique, Stoll's work (ic), 29 Ja 47
Woolton, Baron, made Food Minister....15 Ap 30
World Court, moved to London *.....27 My 21
World War I, Allied bunker coal facilities for shipping *, 15 Ja 49; "Fighting 69th" regiment, record, movie about, 29 Ja 32; British troops wore white garments in snow (L) *, 5 F 4; Lansing on British mail seizure tactics *, 5 F 15; Churchill claims Allies could have won earlier by attacking Germany from rear *, 19 F 22; description of former battlefield (L) *, 26 F 9; number of British conscientious objectors *, 11 Mr 35; Crown Prince Wilhelm's sketches of soldiers reproduced, 25 Mr 56; Turkey fought British in Palestine *, 8 Ap 89; German army leaders, activities *, 22 Ap 24; Battle of Jutland, British victory despite heavier losses than Germans, sinking of H.M.S. *Invincible*; U. S. Fleet entering British naval base; German ships scuttled by crew after surrender to British in Scapa Flow, 1919, 29 Ap 79; Anglo-German battle at Jutland described, losses *, 29 Ap 94; German U-boats, number, losses *, 29 Ap 94; "pin-up pictures," popularity, Kirchner girls (d) *, 6 My 89; Belgian invasion, strategy, fighting, devastation, siege of Liège, Brussels defense, Marne, Mons battlefields, army strengths, Parisians awaiting air raids, 20 My 32; Canadian ace Bishop, plane, record *, 20 My 44; picked U. S., English, Canadian airmen in 85th Squadron, 20 My 48; Foch-Weygand command, Foch at Armistice signing, railroad car, 20 My 94; German refugee children brought up by Norwegians (L) *, 27 My 6; Italy's hesitation before entering *, 27 My 99; Italian losses in first six months *, 27 My 100; European conditions before war discussed, nations' strengths, leaders, 3 Je 46; Earl Grey telling Parliament Britain must fight, Aug. 3, 1914; Winston Churchill and Lord Fisher in Admiralty office (d); Kaiser and von Moltke watching 1914 maneuvers, 3 Je 46; Allied, German plane strength, British-German aerial dogfight, air bombs dropped by hand (d), 3 Je 49; Belgian soldiers camouflage hats with wheat straw, German soldiers using leg power to charge battery, Belgian armored train, British "Uhlan hunter" armored truck, 3 Je 50; French Opera house used by British soldiers, French and Germans fighting in Argonne section, German forces gathered in Brussels, Aug. 20, 1914, Paris taxi cab army, 3 Je 52; Britons cooking tea on Somme battlefield, losses; Guise, Belgium ruined twice; view of shell pounding near Ypres; British house destroyed by German cruiser shell, 3 Je 54; tomb of the French Unknown Soldier, eternal flame (ic), 3 Je 63; Mexico hotbed of German propaganda, cartoon on Uncle Sam wiping Germany off map, 10 Je 51; World War II British fliers compared with *, 10 Je 86; U. S. Nat'l Guard sent to France *, 17 Je 76; U. S. Army and Navy sells old equipment back to manufacturers for resale to Allies *, 17 Je 82; U. S. Nat'l Defense Council poor at start, Baruch headed War Industries Bd., efficiency *, 17 Je 84

WORLD WAR II

Note—see names of countries for geographic and diplomatic references, i.e., Cities & Towns; non-belligerent countries are under Neutrals; see general war headings for specific subjects, i.e., Fronts

Adriatic

Italy may fight if blockaded *.....22 Ap 27

Aims

Germany to break English "plutocracy," wants German Monroe Doctrine for Central Europe *, 11 Mr 28; Germans claim map in Reynaud's office shows Allies plan, explanation, 15 Ap 30; British statesman on war against all Germans; Duff Cooper suggests breaking Germany up into small states *, 6 My 32; Germany wants east of Europe, self-sufficient state, Near East territories, possibly world domination *, 27 My 28; Nazis want air and submarine bases in Low Countries for attack on England, possibility of defeating Allied army *, 27 My 28; Henry R. Luce urges knowledge of definite U. S. aims *, 3 Je 40; French observers believe Nazi main goal is English invasion (L) *, 10 Je 14; Germany must either defeat French Army or separate England and fleet, possible strategy *, 10 Je 28; U. S. readers question what is worth fighting for (L) *, 17 Je 2; Fifth Column spread shows German desire for world domination, *Deutsche Auslands Organisation* orders to Germans abroad *, 17 Je 11; France fighting for world collective liberty *, 17 Je 92

Air Bases

British air views of Germans, divisions, 12 F 26; reader comments on British pictures of Nazi bases (L) *, 11 Mr 6; Nazi planes on Danish base, 29 Ap 28; need for in Alaska, So. Amer. to operate jointly with U. S. *, 27 My 92; round-trip ranges of fully loaded U. S. bombers flying from Westover, Borinquen, Panama Canal Zone, San Francisco bases, map, 27 My 93; German planes attacking base, procedure (d), 10 Je 34; Nazi parachutists descending, field diagrammed, 17 Je 28; Bornholm, Germans develop *, 29 Ap 27; good advanced base for Nazi operations against Sweden *, 6 My 28; Fornebo Airport, view, Nazis seize, British bomb Apr. 12, 6 My 94; British attempt to destroy failed (L) *, 20 My 14; Kjeller, British attempt to destroy failed (L) *, 20 My 14; Stavanger, Norway's chief base, Germans capture, importance in bombing British landing, British bomb, German sea planes lying in channel, 29 Ap 28; British attempt to destroy failed (L) *, 20 My 14; Waalhaven, destroyed by Nazi bombs, two-page spread, 17 Je 30; Westover, round-trip range of fully-loaded U. S. bomber, map, 27 My 93; Wirtheim, underground hangar, capacity, equipment (d), 20 My 25

Air Battles

British raid Helgoland, claims, biggest to date *, 1 Ja 16; Swedish volunteers bomb Kronstadt *, 5 F 11; Germans raid Scapa Flow, British raid Sylt, reported losses *, 1 Ap 28; Sylt raid discussed, strategy, damage not verified, map, diagram; Eliot explains principles of raiding (d), 8 Ap 94; British fight Nazis off Denmark, lose two planes *, 22 Ap 26; Nazi-British fight off Norse coast, attack Bergen *, 22 Ap 27; Nazis seize Oslo air base, lightning tactics (d), 22 Ap 28; Apr. 7 Nazi-British fight in Skagerrak (d), 22 Ap 30; North Sea difficult due to weather *, 22 Ap 81; great Nazi losses in fighting Low Countries *, 20 My 26; Dutch planes and anti-aircraft claim 100 Nazi planes in first two days *, 20 My 31; hypothetical Nazi attack on Thames Haven oil depot, fighting, strategy (d), 20 My 35; R. A. F. squadron leader describes fights with German *Messerschmitts* over Dunkerque, number lost, 24 Je 36

Air Equipment

France orders 650, Finland 40 U. S. planes *, 1 Ja 16; French, British, German production discussed, present standings, U. S. industry; Allies pre-war and war orders, charts, 8 Ja 12; Finland gets second-line planes from Britain, Rumania buys three squadrons from Britain *, 8 Ja 13; Finns shot down, broke in two, red star gleams through snow, 12 F 31; Russian planes, t[illegible] 1 Ap 35; U. S. War Dept. favors selling Air Corps planes to foreign buyers *, 8 [illegible] new U. S. Army bomber *B-19* discussed, 8 Ap 28; Woodring defends U. S. plane [illegible] Allies, against leaving Army with obsolete [illegible] *, 8 Ap 32; Turkey's deficient, uses forei[illegible] cards *, 8 Ap 87; new U. S. observation [illegible] operation described, 15 Ap 40; Belgium to [illegible] latest British, French, Italian planes, [illegible] wrecked plane (L), 22 Ap 16; new U. S. [illegible] man fighter, speed, believed to be fastest [illegible] ever built, 22 Ap 78; Allies order 200 millio[illegible] lars worth war planes from U. S. *, 6 M[illegible] Junkers carried Nazi troops to Norway, 6 [illegible] Junkers plane being loaded, Heinkel torpedo [illegible] ers flying, man in bomber's nose, 13 My 1 [illegible] lish reconnaissance plane burned after Nazi t[illegible] 13 My 21; three U. S. planes on *Ile de [illegible]* deck, Allies dependent on U. S. for planes [illegible] aircraft purchase to date, 350 million dollar[illegible] expected, may have to finance U. S. indus[illegible] 13 My 38; hidden Nazi underground hang[illegible] mountainside, size, planes leaving (d), 20 M[illegible] Nazi "air-destroyers," capacity (d), 20 M[illegible] Heinkel seaplane lands troops in inflated [illegible] boat in Rotterdam, 20 My 31; 5,260 Ge[illegible] planes used at front, sufficient number le[illegible] bomb behind lines *, 27 My 23; Roosevelt [illegible] 50,000 plane production yearly *, 27 My [illegible] Nazi dive bombers, speed, description, divin[illegible] plained, fliers' danger, planes leaving fiel[illegible] struction to Polish railway (d), 27 My 37; [illegible] ber of U. S. planes delivered to Allies, nu[illegible] on order; statistics on production, mfrs. on[illegible] sibility of proposed expansion, 84 plants in U[illegible] 23 mfg. military planes, need for orders to i[illegible] expansion; plant's drafting room, P-40 bein[illegible] sembled, propeller mass production, 27 My [illegible] U. S. big engines bottleneck production, [illegible] mfg., need for larger number, engine dismar[illegible] number of pieces; Allied purchases financing [illegible] expansion, 27 My 86; 50 major U. S. instru[illegible] plants, pilot's instruments, attempts to sim[illegible] Sperry Radio Direction Finder gives pilot [illegible] tinuous bearings, 27 My 87; Army Air C[illegible] orders plane, features; pursuit planes beco[illegible] specialized, long-range convoy fighters still u[illegible] veloped; planes in use, number, types, new or[illegible] Navy's Grumman fighter, speed, equipment, [illegible] scription, 27 My 88; U. S. to give orders to [illegible] vate plants; mfrs. oppose govt.-owned, priva[illegible] run plants; skilled labor scarce, govt. body ne[illegible] to coordinate bldg. program; diagram of U. S. [illegible] German plants, comparison; map of U. S. aircr[illegible] plants, safe location for new factories, 27 My [illegible] Roosevelt asks for 200 new long-range Flying [illegible] tresses, 27 My 92; round-trip ranges of f[illegible] loaded U. S. bombers flying from U. S. air ba[illegible] map, 27 My 93; British planes good, slow to b[illegible] *, 3 Je 33; Flanders B. E. F. soldiers flay lack[illegible] planes *, 10 Je 28; German Dornier bomber [illegible] ing down on Allied supply trucks, full-page [illegible] ture, 10 Je 30; British planes on ground, for[illegible] tion overhead, full page picture, 10 Je 82; Bri[illegible] squadron insignias, 4500 first-line planes at s[illegible] of Flanders battle; coastal Short Sunderland [illegible] ing boat, interior, gadgets, overhauling Hurric[illegible] fighter in France, guns lined up on Spitfire pl[illegible] 10 Je 83; Germany had 8000 first-line planes [illegible] start of Flanders battle *, 10 Je 83; British Hu[illegible] cane fighters based in France, Spitfire fight[illegible] based in Britain, 10 Je 87; British weekly pl[illegible] output raised 62% *, 17 Je 82; U. S. Arm[illegible] Navy sell obsolete planes and World War [illegible] equipment back to manufacturers for sale to Al[illegible] *, 17 Je 82; French find way to escape Germ[illegible] dive bombers *, 17 Je 82; Reynaud appeals [illegible] U. S. for "clouds of warplanes" *, 24 Je 30

Air Forces

Agreement signed making Canada No. 1 traini[illegible] center for empire, plan numerical air supremacy [illegible] 1941 *, 1 Ja 16; British pilot on leave in nig[illegible] club, 29 Ja 19; Swedish volunteers (c), 5 F 1[illegible] German superiority over Allies, European nation[illegible] strength, map-diagram, 11 Mr 85; German sold[illegible] wearing shawl of machine-gun cartridges, full-pa[illegible] picture, 1 Ap 28; Turkish pilots parading, sm[illegible] number, 8 Ap 87; public concern over Belgian e[illegible] ficiency, aviator shot down by German flying ove[illegible] allowed to fire on foreign planes flying over cou[illegible] try (L), 22 Ap 16; efficient Nazi bombing of Nor[illegible] concentrations *, 22 Ap 27; Germans carry arm[illegible] reinforcements to Norway *, 22 Ap 27; Germa[illegible] land troops, equipment at Oslo air base, sei[illegible] control, speed, efficiency (d), 22 Ap 28; of pl[illegible] in attacking Denmark and Norway discussed, vi[illegible] tory importance, possible effect on Balkans ar[illegible] Italy *, 22 Ap 36; pilot in Nazi bomber, 22 A[illegible] 81; New Zealander Kain acclaimed first air ac[illegible] record, 22 Ap 103; British, Germans seek a[illegible] supremacy in Norway, Germans building base[illegible] in Denmark, area of operations, map, 29 Ap 2[illegible] British machine-gunner, badge (c), 6 My 21[illegible] Nazi land and air co-ordination in Norway [illegible] 6 My 25; youthful crews given raid instruction[illegible] for Poland, 13 My 18; Göring warns fliers t[illegible] annihilate Allies *, 13 My 19; Italians massin[illegible] at Dodecanese Is. *, 13 My 36; possible actio[illegible] of Nazis in Low Countries *, 20 My 26; Naz[illegible] seaplane lands troops by inflated rubber boat i[illegible] Rotterdam, 20 My 31; Netherland India fairl[illegible] strong *, 20 My 38; World War I Canadian ac[illegible] Bishop peps up recruits, duties, Ottawa air sta[illegible] tion, personnel chiefs, 20 My 44; Allies' strong[illegible] well-based in Near East *, 20 My 105; U. S. volunteer fighting for British interned in Belgium before war, released, squad members return t[illegible] France (L) *, 27 My 11; Milch reviewing dive[illegible] bomber pilots, 27 My 21; U. S. program to trai[illegible] 10,000 civilian pilots *, 27 My 30; dangers i[illegible] dive bombing, fainting possibilities, head-rest, 2[illegible] My 37; numerous instruments complicate U. S. pilot's job, attempts to simplify, Sperry Radio Direction Finder gives continuous bearings, 2[illegible] My 87; Roosevelt asks for 200 new long-range Flying Fortresses *, 27 My 92; British squadron photographed, smiling, 3 Je 33; vital help given in Dunkerque embarcation *, 10 Je 31; new British fledgling fliers marching; coastal command, duties, men in plane; bravery, youth importance, photos and sketches of young fliers contrasted with World War I fliers, soldiers praise pilots' work in Flanders, superior to Germans, rear gunner in bomber, full-page picture, 10 Je 83; King George visiting Scottish airdrome, 10 Je 86

Air Raids

Britain raids Helgoland base, biggest to date *, 1 Ja 16; Finnish bombers raid Murmansk ry. *, 8 Ja 16; German bomber sinks British *Serenity* off Eng. coast, fighting trawler in North Sea, 5 F 19; seven planes bomb Pajala, Sweden blames Russia, denial *, 9 Mr 22; Russians bomb Sorta-

*Mention, but no picture.

ruined bldgs., two religious paintings remain
ing in house, 11 Mr 24; Germans bomb small
e in Sarreguemines, house burning *, 11 Mr
German bomber attacks Scottish fishing
lers in North Sea, men defend boats, 25
28; reader questions shelling of Sarreguemines
e, photography explained (L) *, 1 Ap 6;
nans raid Scapa Flow, British raid Sylt, re-
d losses *, 1 Ap 28; British attack Sylt air
damage not verified, map, diagram; Eliot
ains principles of raiding (d), 8 Ap 94;
sh raid Norwegian coast, German concen-
ons, Nazis raid Norse forces *, 22 Ap 27;
9, Germans land at Oslo air base, seize
rol, troops, equipment landed, speed, efficiency
22 Ap 28; Apr. 8 Nazi attack Scapa Flow
iggest raid, anti-aircraft kept planes 4 mi.
(d), map, 22 Ap 31; Nazi picture record of
s bombing in North Sea, trawler, two mer-
t ships, one freighter sunk, 22 Ap 81; British
Germans at Stavanger air base, used battle-
s to shell airport *, 29 Ap 28; U. S. official
d in Dombas *, 6 My 32; Leland Stowe de-
es first raid over Oslo, German bluff, few
es used *, 6 My 92; Nazi war film *Baptism
Fire* shows aerial destruction of Poland, air
ations, Warsaw ruins, communications de-
yed, peasant homes burning, ruined Polish
lery battery, burned plane, 13 My 18; El-
m, Norway destroyed, fires ruin bldgs., wreck
, 13 My 26; British attempts on Fornebo,
anger and Kjeller fail (L) *, 20 My 14;
e Boothe describes first day of war in Bel-
n, Nazi bomb misses U. S. and German em-
ies, two children killed *, 20 My 30; Amster-
in flames, houses, Schiphol Airport, firemen
hine-gunned by planes, 20 My 31; first serious
bing hit Nancy, France; house destroyed,
ialties, 20 My 31; hypothetical Nazi attack on
mes Haven oil depot, fighting, strategy (d),
My 35; Namsos destruction described (L) *,
My 8; Germans bomb civilians at bridges and
r banks *, 27 My 23; Brussels has five on
day of invasion, firemen fighting fire, 27
22; French tanks and motorcycle machine-
ners bombed by Nazi planes (d), 27 My 26;
ke rising from bombed Allied oil depot, water-
d bomb crater at Namsos, Germans still
ling out at Narvik, 27 My 34; Nazi dive
ber derails Polish train, breaks track, 27
37; Nazis bomb fleeing Belgians *, 3 Je 36;
bed Warsaw office bldg., all ruins over one
y torn down to protect pedestrians, 3 Je 38;
is drop leaflets on Paris saying city will be
ed for Hitler (L) *, 10 Je 14; British big
s moved to Channel *, 10 Je 28; Belgian
man killed beside cart while trying to escape,
Je 47; Waalhaven Airport completely destroyed
Nazi bombs, two-page spread, 17 Je 30;
E. F. Sergeant describes bombings in Flanders
17 Je 88; Paris relief worker describes raids
fleeing refugees (L) *, 24 Je 6; British bomb
rin, 14 killed *, 24 Je 30; over Paris, firemen
nting fire in bombed house, children killed in
oolroom, 24 Je 33

Air Raids Defense

itish govt. schools still closed, children return
m country, "running wild" in cities *, 1 Ja
Britishers' reactions to blackouts, deaths
sed by, London blackout scenes, 1 Ja 40; sand-
s in Westminster Abbey, English mother visit-
evacuated daughter, sidewalk lanes marked;
raid rehearsal, procedure, 1 Ja 44; zoo
nkeys watch World War balloons, 1 Ja 47;
rmans lack gasmasks, diners in sidewalk cafe,
tructions to mothers, rigid theft laws, 8 Ja 54;
rm Troopers escort service, sign *, 8 Ja 58;
lsinki shoppers seeking shelter during raid,
Ja 13; Finns call shelters and blackout cur-
ns "Molotov" *, 29 Ja 59; Lotta women watch-
for Russian planes, 29 Ja 61; old and young
ns hide in woods during day against air at-
ks, 26 F 24; Vatican shelter for Pope *, 25
24; Scottish fisherman shown dodging when
p is bombed, 25 Mr 28; U. S. *B-19* useful for
g-range ocean bombing duty, 8 Ap 29; Turkey
prepared, Russia could bomb entire country *,
Ap 87; Paris fashion salons' windows taped,
Ap 48; Belgium to attack foreign planes flying
r territory (L) *, 22 Ap 16; Norwegian coast
cked out *, 22 Ap 26; Oslo unprepared for
oid Nazi invasion, fleeing Norwegians ordered
ck *, 22 Ap 28; Apr. 8 Nazi attacks Scapa
ow in biggest raid, anti-aircraft kept planes 4 mi.
gh (d), map, 22 Ap 31; Nazis man anti-aircraft
ns at Trondheim, 13 My 28; Nazi underground
ngar, capacity, equipment (d), 20 My 25; Nazi
centralization of air industry; Allied industries,
y factories vulnerable to Nazi attack, insufficient
lied anti-aircraft for Nazi defense *, 20 My 26;
tch terrain flat and crowded, no place to hide
) *, 27 My 13; Clare Boothe describes, Paris
rm, experience in air shelter (L) *, 27 My 13;
len forms nat'l volunteer army to shoot para-
utists on sight, precaution against *, 27 My 30;
itish lack small automatic cannons, anti-aircraft
eless against dive bombers *, 27 My 37;
ugees, civilians fleeing Paris (L) *, 3 Je 12;
mbed Warsaw bldgs. over one story torn down
protect pedestrians *, 3 Je 38; Eton has 27
elters, cost, equipment *, 3 Je 71; Marlborough
ool caring for evacuated boys *, 3 Je 73;
itish cartoon on soldiers shooting down angel,
Je 116; cartoons on tree camouflage, 3 Je 119;
itish Channel towns evacuated, signposts re-
oved *, 10 Je 28; Belgian woman refugee hiding
hind tree, 10 Je 48; British Fighter Command
verns all activity on island, balloon barrage unit
ing filled; men manning Bofors gun at night,
ing height, 10 Je 88

Allies

oreign policy, possible strategy against Germany,
sition toward Russia, factors to be considered,
aps of possible attacks, 11 Mr 84;
oreign relations
) Germany, Ribbentrop claims started Scandi-
) navian war, proofs *, 6 My 32; Eliot on pos-
sible outcome if defeated *, 27 My 28; Italy,
Mussolini declares war on Allies *, 17 Je 82;
Russia, effects of Russo-Finnish peace *,
25 Mr 32; United States, see World War II,
Neutrals, U. S.
upreme War Council
Considered English Channel tunnel, plan
dropped, cost (L) *, 4 Mr 9; meets, to tighten
German blockade *, 8 Ap 32

Animals

oo monkeys watching London war balloons, dis-
osal of zoo inmates, 1 Ja 47; Germany's cam-
ign against rats, press compares to English *,
Ja 59; Finnish soldier milks cow behind lines,
Ja 28; dead Russian horses in Finland; Finns
mp fresh killed pigs behind lines, cold pre-
Mention, but no picture.

serves, 22 Ja 14; dead horse on Finnish road, 29 Ja 59; Finnish bear *peskis* slipovers, bear meat used for food *, 29 Ja 60; Finns leading Russian horses, groggy Finnish bear, 12 F 30; British, French army units' mascots, 11 Mr 81; German horse barges (d), 22 Ap 30; donkeys carry French supplies in Syria, 20 My 89; camels in Syrian desert cavalry, cost, care, resting, performing, full-page picture, 20 My 92; pack horses crossing bridge strung on Nazi rubber boats, 3 Je 31; Warsaw civilians cut up dead horse for food during siege, 3 Je 38; forgotten, unmilked cows suffer in Flanders *, 24 Je 34; French cavalry horses stranded in Flanders, losses *, 24 Je 90

Anzacs

See World War II, Army forces

Arms Equipment

Italy sends Finns supplies through France; Spanish Civil War left overs reported sent to Finland *, 22 Ja 18; Finns carry sheath knife *, 29 Ja 59; Finns salvage from Russians after Suomussalmi battle, 12 F 28; "pukka" popularity, uses, 12 F 30; Bucharest munitions plant, conglomeration of war materials, 19 F 70; Russian tanks and guns first rate; Finnish ammunition low, need help, guns mainly Russian, foreign ammunition doesn't fit *, 26 F 22; "pukka" spelling corrected, pronunciation (L) *, 4 Mr 8; British blockade forces Rumanian tire factory to close *, 4 Mr 22; Russian weapons used exhibited in Helsinki; Molotov breadbasket, armored sledge, flame-throwing tank; parachute, magnesium flares, guns, tanks described (d), 1 Ap 34; Turkish insufficient, Allies must supply, camouflaged tractor, armored cars, anti-tank gun, 8 Ap 87; supplies in Syria, Weygand demands new reinforcements, ammunition buried, 20 My 88; Nazi mechanized warfare system discussed, *Panzer, Schnell* units, equipment, speed; division's supplies, 27 My 26; British armaments saved for home defense sent to France with new troops *, 24 Je 30; Allied lost to Germans in Flanders evacuation *, 17 Je 19; U. S. Army and Navy to sell good obsolete planes and World War I equipment back to manufacturers for sale to Allies *, 17 Je 82

Ammunition
Scottish fishermen loading cartridges on trawler, 25 Mr 29; German soldier wearing shawl of machine-gun cartridges, full-page picture, 1 Ap 28; buried in Syria *, 20 My 88

Bombs
"Molotov breadbasket" sprays incendiaries while falling, 11 Mr 24; sizes carried in dive bombers *, 27 My 37

Guns
Rumor Germany selling to Netherlands for cash *, 8 Ja 16; Russian field guns little use in forest fighting, 12 F 28; French soldiers working anti-aircraft, protection, howitzer, 11 Mr 80; U. S. Army tests new 90-mm. anti-aircraft, 155-mm. field gun, 105-mm. howitzer, number insufficient, 15 Ap 39; Bofors factory, workman testing anti-aircraft, armies using, 6 My 31; Polish artillery battery wiped out by Nazi bombers, debris, 13 My 21; anti-aircraft in Trondheim; overproduction sold for export, 13 My 28; Nazi parachute troopists assembling, 20 My 29; anti-tank, Schneider howitzers in Tripoli, 20 My 89; humorous cartoons on "Guatavir" Line, 27 My 14; Nazi soldier holding Mauser rifle (c), 27 My 19; dog mascot tied to 155-mm. howitzer during U. S. maneuvers, full-page picture, 27 My 31; British lack small automatic cannons, anti-aircraft useless against dive bombers *, 27 My 37; Nazi anti-tank gun superiority over Allies; unit at work in Belgian city debris, crew's duties, efficiency, 3 Je 29; types carried by Nazi motorcycle troops, 3 Je 32; Warsaw children play on after siege, 3 Je 39; British big guns moved to Channel *, 10 Je 28; British manning Bofors anti-aircraft at night, insufficient number, firing height, 10 Je 88; Norwegians use old Krag rifles *, 10 Je 99; Germans use 1½" anti-tank; French lack 1½", use World War I 3", Dutch and Belgians used excellent 2" *, 17 Je 27; German 4" howitzer in Belgian road, camouflaged, gunner holds cotton pads in ears, 17 Je 27; Italian howitzers in mass in Rome, 24 Je 38

Mines
See also World War II, Naval operations, Mines & Mine Laying—week's toll of shipping *, 1 Ja 16

Tanks
Finns salvaging Russian gun-tractor, 22 Ja 15; Russian amphibian captured, 29 Ja 61; armored chenellettes pulling anti-tank guns in Tripoli, 20 My 89; 8-ton Nazi tank advancing on Belgian road, 27 My 21; British soldiers riding atop greeted by Belgian civilians, 27 My 22; French strategy of counter attacking with tanks and guns; Nazis attacking French town, fighting (d), 27 My 26; and motorcycle machine-gunners bombed by Nazi planes (d), 27 My 26; Nazi company going through Ardennes forest, radio aerial on tank, 3 Je 26; Nazi Gen'l Guderian's strategy (L) *, 10 Je 8; distance of Nazi flame-throwing not known (L) *, 10 Je 12; procedure of German attack explained (d), 10 Je 35; Germans stop with 1½" anti-tank guns, French tank gunner surrenders in Flanders, 17 Je 27

Torpedoes
tubes on turntable of Polish destroyer, 18 Mr 88; danger to battleship *, 29 Ap 85

Secret Weapon
Nazi prize crew on *City of Flint* refer to *, 4 Mr 81; Nazis use liquid oxygen; believed to be application of short radio wave to destroy metal *, 3 Je 34

Army Forces

Canadian division arrives in England *, 1 Ja 16; British jailbirds demand to be allowed to join *, 1 Ja 40; English country girl dancing for soldiers, 1 Ja 44; Eton boy training, 1 Ja 45; Russian staff work atrocious, Stern replaces Meretakoff as Chief of Staff, bad preparations *, 8 Ja 16; German boots criticized, new shoes in stacks, 8 Ja 56; estimated Finnish-Russian numbers *, 15 Ja 26; Finns' efficiency, soldier behind barbed wire, men marching, milking cow, soldier smiling, 15 Ja 28; British council members meet on Dec. 4, Hore-Belisha resigns, Stanley replaces, 15 Ja 70; Finns better winter fighters than Russians; Finnish ski patrol work, patrol sliding through village, salvaging Russian supplies, full-page picture of soldier using range finder; wounded Russians, frost-bitten hands, broken shoes, to take firmer war stand, 22 Ja 13; sketches of British soldiers in France, trench life (d), 22 Ja 66; full-page picture of tommies on leave at London station, Canadian captain dancing in London nightclub, 29 Ja 19; Finnish patrol work, winter dress, hardships, inspecting Russian debris, whitewashed staff car, soldiers taking steam bath, full-page picture of cavalryman, ski patrol unloading from bus, men in dugout, Russian dead on ground, loots exposed, winter uniforms, 29 Ja 58; Finns' white uniforms, examining destruction of Russian 44th division, 16-yr.-old soldier in uniform, frozen corpses, 12 F 28; French forces in Near East, strength; British in Palestine, Weygand will command joint forces *, 19 F 22; Russian order to clean up Finland in one month, severe losses at Mannerheim Line; joke about Finnish soldiers playing bridge at front *, 19 F 22; Rumanian mobilization against Germany and Russia *, 19 F 67; Rumanians guard Prut river bank, 19 F 69; visit to British Expeditionary Force in France (L) *, 26 F 8; opinion on Russian changes, morale high, officers never surrender, heavy losses at Summa; no more Finnish replacements, soldiers exhausted, need for foreign support *, 26 F 22; German soldiers quoted on conditions in Poland *, 26 F 30; New Zealanders in Suez, Gen. Freyberg sketch (L) *, 11 Mr 13; French "poilu" (c), 11 Mr 21; last pictures of Mannerheim Line defenders in dugouts, wounded in field hospital, funeral, 11 Mr 27; Eden welcomes Anzacs at Suez, Indian Sikhs and Scots in Egypt, Allied Near Eastern forces, 11 Mr 31; British conscientious objectors, number, treatment, mock and real trials, duties given; French imprisoned, 11 Mr 35; French at Maginot Line, estimated losses, restlessness, marching, sentries, trenches, fitness, dress rules less rigid than English, German; mascots, soldiers working, uniforms, quarters; life on front (c), 11 Mr 77; European nations' strength, estimates of German, Russian divisions, map-diagram, 11 Mr 84; Finnish soldiers drink non-alcoholic beer on leave, patrol work, self reliant (L) *, 18 Mr 11; British, French may go to Finland, 50,000 Swedes may be sent against Russia *, 18 Mr 26; potential British number; 25-26-yr.-olds register, station farewells, 25 Mr 25; Sikhs corrected, "mixed battalion" units (L) *, 1 Ap 4; readers comment on Christ-like face of poilu on LIFE cover (L) *, 1 Ap 6; Russians good, morale high, high command over-confident, soldiers' courage, failings *, 1 Ap 34; German leader von Brauchitsch, sketch, feeling toward, color portrait, 1 Ap 58; Maginot Line soldiers given sunlamp treatment, dangers of fresh air lack; Siegfried Line soldiers suffer from blockhouse fever, 8 Ap 36; Nazi satirical cartoons show Allies how to win war, 8 Ap 51; Turkish divisions, strength, leading generals, 8 Ap 86; British "All Services' Canteen Club" entertains on London leave, Mrs. Eden heads *, 8 Ap 91; Ironside comments on German lack of leadership *, 15 Ap 30; Russian soldiers and Finnish guard at Hanko Peninsula border, 15 Ap 34; France's St. Cyr military school graduating class, aristocracy, sketches of graduates killed, 15 Ap 35; French fashion experts granted leave to attend spring show, 15 Ap 48; Norwegians called to arms *, 22 Ap 26; Nazi air force ferries reinforcements to Norway *, 22 Ap 27; Nazi troops practice landing at Konigsberg, rehearsals, map (d), 22 Ap 30; Nazi train ferry from Warnemünde to Gedser, motorized troops forming (d), 22 Ap 31; Nazis disembark in Narvik from disguised whaler, seize port control *, 22 Ap 33; Norwegian resistance against Nazis unexpectedly strong *, 22 Ap 36; brief Danish resistance against Nazis in Copenhagen, escape to Sweden (d), 22 Ap 36; silhouettes of girl retiring for bed to divert British soldiers *, 22 Ap 82; number of British in Norway not known *, 29 Ap 26; German anti-aircraft crew in Denmark, 29 Ap 28; France will send troops to Norway *, 29 Ap 28; British expeditionary force bound for Norway in Scottish port, new "battle dress," 29 Ap 28; Russian troops massing beyond Bessarabian border *, 29 Ap 30; 60,000 Swiss called, present force *, 29 Ap 30; Britishers at nightclub 29 Ap 34; British set sail for Norway, column without anti-aircraft guns outflanked at Steinkjer, Allies rush supplies and troops; German motorized column with heavy fire-power proves effective, retreating Norwegians should have destroyed communications, 6 My 23; Norwegians fighting well despite lack of equipment *, 6 My 25; Nazi land and air co-ordination in Norway *, 6 My 25; "Pin-up" pictures of girls for soldiers' walls, Tommy decorates dugout (d), 6 My 88; Falkenhorst commands forces in Norway, soldiers landing in Oslo by plane, marching down streets, band playing in town square, 6 My 90; Swiss lieut. arrested on Nazi espionage suspicion *, 6 My 98; young Norwegians in Oslo at war start, escape to join army *, 6 My 101; house-to-house canvass for woolen clothing for Russian troops in Finland (L) *, 13 My 11; Nazi invaders line transport rail at Oslo, 13 My 25; Nazi gun crew at Agdenes fort, bicycle troop fired on by Norwegians in hill run for cover, full-page picture of soldiers on horseback carrying 105-mm. howitzers, Nazi pre-loaded transport unloading at Oslo, 13 My 30; Italian troops massing at Dodecanese Is.; Weygand ready to march in Near East *, 13 My 36; Swedish artillery conscript from So. Dalecarlia, chief Holmquist, 13 My 88; Nazi lightning advance broke Norse resistance (L) *, 20 My 14; Weygand commands in Syria (c), 20 My 23; Nazis land in Dutch uniforms in Holland, attacked by Dutch police and airport guards *, 20 My 25; Nazi parachute troops boarding plane for Low Countries, technique, dropping, landing, full-page picture, 20 My 28; seaplane lands Nazi troops by inflated rubber boat in Rotterdam, 20 My 31; 40,000 in Netherland India *, 20 My 38; estimated strength in Syria, types of soldiers, units and motorized cavalry parading (c), 20 My 88; Tunisian infantrymen in Syria, military city, marching before barracks, kitchen patrol, volunteers; Foreign Legionnaires, conduct, sign post, 20 My 90; Camel Corps (meharists) in Syrian desert, animal cost, inspection, performing for French officers, 20 My 92; Weygand commands well equipped and trained forces in Near East, preparedness, 20 My 94; two French parts in Near East, Metropolitan Army in France, Algiers, Tunisia, Colonial Army of volunteers, Morocco garrisoned by both troops, strength; Army of Occupation supplements, recruiting areas, strength in Syria *, 20 My 96; British divisions in Near East, strength *, 20 My 105; Clare Boothe describes Britons singing, marching to battle (L) *, 27 My 12; comments on treachery of soldiers brought up by Norwegians after World War I, fighting in Norway (L) *, 27 My 6; humorous cartoons on "Guatavir" Line, 27 My 14; Nazi soldier wearing helmet, holding rifle (c), 27 My 19; Belgian housewife giving flowers to British motorcyclists; British soldiers sheltered by sandbags fighting in Louvain street, 27 My 22; Tommies on tractor, motorcyclists greeted by Belgian girls, 27 My 23; 68 Nazi divisions and air force try to separate France from Maginot Line near Somme *, 27 My 24; French soldier saying goodbye to wife at Paris station, full-page picture, 27 My 25; Nazi mechanized warfare system described, *Panzer, Schnell* units, speed; 12 mechanized divisions against 3 French; Panzer division meeting French, diagram of blitzkrieg thrust (d), 27 My 26; Weygand replaces Gamelin, more aggressive; Eden forms nat'l volunteer army to shoot parachutists on sight, precaution against *, 27 My 30; Ft. Eban Emael parachutists decorated, with Hitler, 3 Je 25; superb Nazi organization, river repair and engineers; machines, 3 Je 25; German commander and infantry watch firing on Belgian pill-box, full-page picture, 3 Je 28; Nazi engineers' efficiency, soldiers climbing over Belgian road-block, anti-tank gun unit at work in city debris, crew's efficiency, duties; bands on helmets for camouflage, 3 Je 29; Nazis paddling across Dutch river in rubber boat, men without helmets, cross Belgian rivers by pontoons and rubber boat bridges, 3 Je 30; Nazi motorcycle troopers in single file, mileage, men resting on Dutch country road, treatment given, training, 3 Je 32; Nazi mechanized infantry crossing railroad track, crossing Dutch river on barge, 3 Je 34; Nazi officer wearing Panzer insignia, purpose of Panzer units, 3 Je 35; Nazis use Belgian refugees as protection when advancing *, 3 Je 36; Belgian refugees in France return to join army, 3 Je 37; Warsaw soldiers buried in street where killed, sisters at decorated grave, 3 Je 38; Nazi shock troops, army's finest, marching into Warsaw, Oct. 1, 3 Je 39; British cartoons on, 3 Je 116; cartoons on French soldiers and girls, 3 Je 118; Gen'l Guderian, Polish campaign, fighting, career (L), 10 Je 8; Information on French Ninth Army and Corap censored, little known (L) *, 10 Je 14; story of British private halting Farouk at maneuvers in Egypt (L) *, 10 Je 14; U. S. Baptists register as conscientious objectors, 10 Je 27; French would attack Germans on Somme if Nazis invade England *, 10 Je 28; means of transporting Germans to England *, 10 Je 28; Germans break through French Ninth Army near Sedan, Nazi private riding off with captured French flag, full-page picture; fifteen French generals dismissed, 10 Je 28; greater part of Flanders B. E. F. saved, soldiers flay lack of planes *, 10 Je 28; British fighting in Flanders, retreat to Dunkerque, embarcation described (d), 10 Je 31; German soldiers attacking in Flanders, seen through French telescopes, 10 Je 31; German motorcyclist killed in Flanders road, first pictures of dead German to reach U. S., 10 Je 32; British anti-tank crew in street amidst debris, full-page picture, 10 Je 33; German parachutists landing at airport, require immediate support from ground troops (d), 10 Je 34; German aerial photo of troops marching, photo analyzed, 10 Je 37; British soldiers in Bren gun carriers passing Belgian refugees, 10 Je 47; Sigrid Undset describes young Norwegian fighters, unpreparedness, lack of equipment *, 10 Je 95; Norse girls seen with German soldiers have hair shaved off in disgrace *, 10 Je 98; reader comments on LIFE cover picture of German soldier, "Invader," face symbolic of govt. (L) *, 17 Je 2; 80,000 Allies caught at Dunkerque *, 17 Je 19; British on ship arriving at Channel port from Dunkerque, full-page picture, 17 Je 20; wounded British soldiers arriving in England from Dunkerque, casualty tags, 17 Je 21; British sergeant describes experiences in Battle of Flanders, picture of B. E. F. soldiers returning, exhausted men sleeping on ground, 17 Je 23; British minesweeper off Dunkerque loaded with soldiers; coastal motorship towing small boats of wounded, 17 Je 24; Nazi squad huddled fighting Belgian pillbox; importance of individual storm trooper, 17 Je 26; German gunner holds cotton pads in ears; French tank gunner surrendering to German shock troops, 17 Je 27; German parachutists landing in Flanders town; actual descent on airport, photo diagrammed, procedure; men landing outside Rotterdam, dig trenches, 17 Je 28; U. S. Nat'l Guard discussed, membership, cost to govt., equipment, recruits, training, Roosevelt asks authority to use for nat'l defense, 17 Je 75; less than 30,000 fighting with French, rest idle at home; home army of Local Defense Volunteers called "Ironsides," duties, commander *, 17 Je 82; conduct of Red troops in Baltic states, mechanized forces sent to join, friendly discipline *, 17 Je 92; picture of German private riding with captured French flag corrected, not battle flag, regiment flag described (L), 24 Je 6; Graziani heads Italians, sketch (c), 24 Je 23; new British troops sent to France *, 24 Je 30; French forced to withdraw almost all troops from Maginot Line when Germans attack *, 24 Je 30; B. E. F. soldiers in hand-dug hole in Flanders, man sleeping; soldiers wading off channel shore for aid, 24 Je 34; B. E. F. await sailing from Dunkerque, 24 Je 35; signed article by R. A. F. squadron leader describing fighting over Dunkerque, day's work, blackout symptoms, pilot on British superiority *, 24 Je 36; B. E. F. in unit formation on Dunkerque beach, 24 Je 36; Mussolini and aids marching, 24 Je 38; Allied prisoners blame politicians and leaders for errors, claim no match for Germans *, 24 Je 88; 40,000 French surrendered at Dunkerque *, 24 Ja 90; wine standard ration for French *, 24 Je 90

Art

Poland's treasures sent to Germany *, 26 F 30

Atrocities

Cardinal reports on Nazi treatment to Poles *, 12 F 24; Germans wheel gallows through Warsaw streets with hanging victims, 29 Ap 29; refugees in Paris tell of Nazi treatment (L) *, 3 Je 12; French mother and child killed while escaping bomber, 27 My 23

Background

Nazis Sept. 1939 preparedness *, 8 Ja 54; Rumania's position, oil importance, demands on, favors Allies *, 19 F 66; Finnish delegation head reports on 1939 Kremlin visits (L) *, 4 Mr 10; *Failure of a Mission*, Part I—excerpts, A[illegible] German relations, 1937–38, 25 Mr 88; Pa[illegible] excerpts, Hitler, Chamberlain meetings [illegible]tesgaden, Godesburg, Munich, 1 Ap 74; [illegible] excerpts, Nazi-Soviet Pact signing to [illegible] hostilities *, 8 Ap 66; Hitler invad[illegible] tries claiming nonneutral *, 20 M[illegible]

Belgi[illegible]

See also World War I[illegible] Belgium; World War [illegible]

Cities & Towns

Bruges. British sink blockships filled with concrete, 24 Je 35; **Brussels,** first day of war described, people calm, bomb almost hits U. S. and German embassies, aerial view of North Station, 20 My 30; five air raids on last day of invasion, capitulated on 8th, heaviest fighting fate, 27 My 32, little damage, eates cited, citizens admit Germans treat with consideration, better than 1918 *, 24 Je 89; **Louvain,** British soldiers sheltered by sandbags fighting in street, 27 My 32; B. E. F. anti-tank crew in street amidst debris, full-page picture, 10 Je 33; fire, refugees leaving, Avenue des Allies, 10 Je 41, **Namur,** destruction, stores continue business *, 24 Je 37

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Neutrals, U. S.; **France,** rushed aid to Belgium, care given refugees, newspaper editorial exculpating Belgians of country's surrender (L) *, 17 Je 8; **Germany,** see also World War II, Fronts, Western-North, **Belgium;** Nazis invade claiming Belgium not neutral, protests rejected *, 26 My 26; Brussels citizens admit Germans treat with consideration, better than 1918, 24 Je 89; **Netherlands,** acted as barrier between England and Germany *, 20 My 26

Maas-Scheldt Canal

Nazi mechanized infantry crossing on barge, 3 Je 34

Black Sea

Russia may fight if blockaded *, 22 Ap 27

Canada

Foreign relations

United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U. S.;

Great Britain, LIFE report flayed, comments (L) *, 8 Ja 2

Casualties

Due to British blackouts *, 1 Ja 40; British announce 14 lost on Western Front, 250,000 Russians reported *, 12 F 24; to date *, 11 Mr 28; 3000 French estimated *, 11 Mr 77; estimates for Russia, Finland *, 25 Mr 22; 12 Danes killed resisting Nazis in Copenhagen *, 22 Ap 26; U. S. official killed in Norway air raid, 6 My 32; U. S. official Losey killed in Norwegian air raid *, 13 My 30; two children killed in first day of Belgium's air raid *, 20 My 30; 15 killed in first serious Nazi air raid at Nancy, France *, 20 My 31; U. S. ambulance driver killed, mother and child killed while escaping bombers in France, 27 My 23; Warsaw soldier buried in street where killed, 3 Je 38; German in Flanders *, 10 Je 28; Belgian woman killed beside cart while trying to escape, 10 Je 47; wounded British soldiers arriving home from Dunkerque, tags, 17 Je 21; report on U. S. volunteer ambulance driver Jump corrected, alive, in prison (L), 24 Je 4; Parisian children in schoolroom killed in air raid *, 24 Je 32; Germans bury dead within hour *, 24 Je 37

Censorship

See also World War II, Press Coverage; British cut out number on photo of submarine *Salmon,* 29 Ja 22; Blum flays scarcity of French war news, cites dearth in U. S. press, suggests more pictures *, 26 F 22; comment on smoke from sinking British trawler like map of England (L), 4 Mr 6; secret voyage of British *Queen Elizabeth* to N. Y. *, 18 Mr 31; French strict, forbids ridicule or protest, war news scarce, papers use word "Anastasie" for omissions *, 18 Mr 48; strict in France, citizens' attitude toward (L) *, 25 Mr 9; censored map in Reynaud's office causes fuss when reprinted in French magazine, explanation *, 15 Ap 30; French jam Nazi traitors broadcasts with artificial static *, 22 Ap 42; Nazi, rigid in Poland *, 3 Je 39; British free speech, subject only to libel laws *, 3 Je 78; LIFE correspondents' cables from Paris quoted, censored; journalists' passes cancelled (L) *, 10 Je 12

Chemicals

See also World War II, Arms Equipment, Secret Weapons—smoke generator on Polish destroyer, 18 Mr 86; Russia used naphtha, incendiary bombs, flame throwing tank, 1 Ap 35

Communications

Importance of in Russo-Finnish war, maps, 15 Ja 26

Cable

LIFE correspondents from Paris quoted, censored (L) *, 10 Je 12

Postal

See also LIFE Correspondent(s)

U. S. *Clipper*'s mail removed at Bermuda, future stops cancelled *, 4 Mr 22

Radio

Russian army sends greetings to Finns *, 11 Mr 23; BBC's April Fool broadcast on Hitler's making U. S. protectorate *, 22 Ap 14; Lord Haw-Haw's broadcasts to England ridiculed, believed to be Wm. Joyce *, 22 Ap 39; French "traitors of Stuttgart" broadcasts, French resent, trial in absentia, sentences *, 22 Ap 42; Swiss public warned against hoax announcements in event of invasion *, 29 Ap 30; extraordinary Admiralty announcements of Nazi advancements *, 6 My 95; Tanner broadcast Finnish case over same wave length as Comintern's station (L) *, 13 My 12; Germans took over Paris on June 14 *, 24 Je 30

Dardanelles

Turkey reported to open to Allied fleets *, 8 Ap 32

Declaration

Mussolini declares on Allies *.....17 Je 82

Denmark

See also World War II, Fronts, Northern

Cities & Towns

Copenhagen, 12 killed resisting Germans *, 22 Ap 26

Colonies & Possessions

W. Bornholm Islands, Germans seize *, 22 Ap hold, Germans develop as air base, importance Western Ap 27

Allied Actions

Westminster, Nazi army invades mainland, *, Ap German sh. s and ferries used for conveyance Westover, see attacking plan, discussed, victory Weygand, Maxime, Ap 36; Nazi war film *Bap* East, 19 F 22; with officials before invasion 31, ready to march *; Britain, Germans arrest 20 My 23; army in Syria 22 Ap 36

20 My 87; commands A

Diagrams

See Diagram(s)

Economics & Finance

British taxes take seven-eighths of rich incomes *, 1 Ja 40; U. S. 1914, 1939 U. S. business compared, aviation industry export boom *, 8 Ja 11; U. S. commodity war business *, 8 Ja 15; Germany buries economic Gen'l Staff, Goring heads *, 8 Ja 16; huge German reserves, rumor debunked *, 8 Ja 55; British Ministry of Economic Warfare Contraband Comm. work, efficiency, organization, effects on Germany *, 15 Ja 44; Germany believed to be printing phony U. S. money circulating in Europe *, 5 F 16; French stock market rises after Welles' visit (L) *, 18 Mr 12; British ministers criticized, scandal about war contracts *, 1 Ap 28; *, 8 Ap 93; U. S. "freezes" Danish, Norwegian monetary transactions to stop Germans from getting cash and credits on U. S. *, 22 Ap 78; Simon report on first full-year wartime budget, heaviest taxes in history, new "purchase tax" on wholesalers sales to retailers *, 6 My 32; Norwegian cost of living 25% higher, sales tax *, 6 My 90; Nazi plans for European customs trade union *, 10 Je 28; Germans lower Norwegian bank rate to free capital for reconstruction work *, 10 Je 98

Fifth Column

Norwegian invasion discussed, traitor commanders gave over fortifications to Germans without fighting, bribery, treachery, betrayals *, 6 My 97; Quisling in Norway, activities, London *Times* discusses name as traitor; European Nazi sympathizers at large *, 6 My 98; message from Minister Koht sent to Horten naval base commander ordering surrender *, 6 My 100; Norwegian commanders order forts to surrender, 5 Nazi ships engaged in attack, one shot fired against orders caused Nazi ship to run aground, merchant marines in disguise *, 6 My 103; Nazi policeman in Norway, treachery, intrigue, 13 My 32; Dutch Nazis revealed as secret service operators, arrested ex-colleagues *, 20 My 25; England rounds up suspects, Germans imprisoned, aliens watched *, 27 My 30; reader comments on meaning of term and Trojan Horse, cites example of Norwegian Nazi Party (L) *, 3 Je 4; Gestapo agents slip into France with refugees, 37 caught in two days (L) *, 3 Je 10; Gestapo disguised as Belgian refugees cause trouble *, 3 Je 36; British cartoon on man in bed-shaped Trojan Horse, 3 Je 120; French cleanup (L) *, 10 Je 14; active in So. Amer., Nazi propaganda tactics, German-trained officers suspected *, 10 Je 28; Uruguay uprising *, 10 Je 28; French refugees examined, nuns, priests caught as spies, man posing as Belgian examiner, caught *, 10 Je 41; Mexican members, activities, Nazis subsidize, 10 Je 51; Sigrid Undset describes Norwegian public's feeling toward, hikers believed members *, 10 Je 94; Norwegians assist Nazis in enforcing laws *, 10 Je 98; activities, Nazi and Fascist signs throughout world, Nazi foreign followers, organizations, orders to Germans abroad, 17 Je 11; Belgian girl and French firing squad at Dunkerque, 17 Je 25

Finland

See also World War II, Fronts, Northern, Finland

Cities & Towns

Helsinki, air raid, people seeking shelter, Stockmann's dept. store, 22 Ja 13; **Kemijarvi,** Russians aim to capture *, 1 Ja 16; forced to construct railway to the east for Russia *, 25 Mr 31; **Sortavala,** Russians destroy, 11 Mr 23; **Summa,** Russian drive, reported captured, 26 F 22; **Tammisaari,** old and young hide in woods against air attacks *, 26 F 25; **Viipuri,** Russian drive *, 26 F 22; Russians near, deserted *, 4 Mr 22; Russians in suburbs, civilians leave destruction, mayor swears to rebuild *, 11 Mr 23; two religious paintings intact in bombed house, 11 Mr 25; Russians surround, importance *, 18 Mr 34; ceded to Russia *, 25 Mr 31

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Neutrals—Brazil, Italy, Norway, Spain, Sweden, U. S.; **France,** sends little help to Finns *, 26 F 22; **Great Britain,** volunteers and planes sent *, 19 F 22; Ryti and Tanner may fly for aid *, 26 F 22; refuses aid to, Hore-Belisha urges help *, 4 Mr 22; to aid if Russia renews attacks *, 15 Ap 34; **Russia,** peace proposal rejected *, 12 F 24; Finnish delegation head reports on 1939 Kremlin visits (L) *, 4 Mr 10; peace plan offered, terms *, 18 Mr 26; peace concessions *, 25 Mr 30; Finns exhibit war weapons *, 1 Ap 35; Allies to resist further Soviet expansion *, 15 Ap 30; objects to Finnish alliance with Norway and Sweden, Russian soldiers and Finnish guard at Hanko Peninsula border *, 15 Ap 34

Karelian Isthmus, ceded to Russia *, 25 Mr 30

Lake Ladoga, ceded to Russia *, 25 Mr 30

Food

Necessities rationed in Britain, mutton, bacon *, 1 Ja 40; London warehouses, supplies, govt. controls pools, frozen pigs, 1 Ja 42; Britain buys mainly from Latin-Amer., re-ships from N. Y. *, 8 Ja 14; Britain adds meat and sugar to ration list *, 8 Ja 16; German restaurant eating popular, prices *, 8 Ja 54; German sea food supply very low due to mines, butter rations to be increased, margarine lowered, movies show abundance, oldsters go hunting *, 8 Ja 55; Germans standing in wheat, 8 Ja 56; German restaurant service, extras, lack of liquor *, 8 Ja 59; Finns salvaging Russian bread from wrecked truck, "cold storage" behind lines, 22 Ja 15; Swedish farmers promise Finns produce, Brazil to send coffee *, 22 Ja 18; Finns use bear meat, Lotta girl preparing at front, 29 Ja 60; French army company uses 300 lbs. per day, bread loaves on ground, 11 Mr 80; Finnish soldiers drink de-alcoholized and non-alcoholic beer on leave (L) *, 18 Mr 11; conditions in Hong Kong described (L) *, 8 Ap 11; Lord Haw-Haw on British lack, price increases *, 22 Ap 40; British govt. attempts to increase agricultural supplies, offers farmers bonus, night ploughing, 29 Ap 33; Russian shortage, queues, dummies used for display, lack of bread, milk; women faint from starvation, press claims U. S. starving to divert attention (L) *, 13 My 11; No. African infantry kitchen police in Syria, cooking equipment, 20 My 90; Warsaw civilians cut up dead horse in street during siege, 3 Je 38; eggs sell for 40¢ each in Poland, 6 hr. queues *, 3 Je 39; British sign advertising tea combinations with, 3 Je 78; appears sufficient in Liége, bread rationed *, 24 Je 37; rationed in Brussels *, 24 Je 88

Foreign Buying

Rumania buys three squadrons of planes from Britain *, 8 Ja 13; British Purchasing Comm. office in N. Y. *, 8 Ja 14, 3000 trucks in N. Y. awaiting shipment to France, 8 Ja 14; U. S. War Dept. favors selling latest Air Corps planes to foreign buyers *, 8 Ap 25; Allies dependent on U. S. for planes, total aircraft purchases to date, 350 million dollars more expected, may finance U. S. industry *, 13 My 38; number of U. S. planes delivered to Allies; 3,443 on order *, 27 My 84; Hungarian farm products shipped to Germany with Russian labels (L) *, 3 Je 15

Fortifications

Conditions in Hong Kong described (L) *, 8 Ap 11; Nazis shell forts of Oscarsborg, Rauo, Haaoen *, 22 Ap 26; ship must make direct hit on land gun to put it out of action, shore fire control easier than ship (d), 22 Ap 35; land fort hit can defeat battleship; land guns must be hit squarely in order to ruin *, 29 Ap 85; shot fired from Trondheim against orders caused Nazi pocket battleship to run aground *, 6 My 103; Dutch stronger than in Sept., pillbox line, Peel marshes in south *, 20 My 26; Dutch barbed wire, concrete road block, pillbox at crossroads, Nazi infantry at, 3 Je 26; Dutch prisoners with German rifles line up beside, 3 Je 33; German attack procedure explained, French pillboxes ruined (d), 10 Je 35; French means of stopping Nazi storm troopers attacking pillboxes *, 17 Je 26; Agdenes, fort gun, block British entrance to Trondheim, 13 My 29; Albert Canal, Germans broke on second day *, 27 My 24; Eben Emael, taken on second day *, 27 My 24; Nazi parachutists decorated for capture *, 3 Je 25; Gotland, Nazis would attack in Swedish war *, 6 My 28; Grebbe Line, land flooded for defense *, 20 My 26; Hegre, young officer refuse to allow fort's surrender, killed while defending *, 6 My 103; Husnes, reputed Norway's strongest, commander orders men to surrender to Nazis *, 6 My 103; Kongsvinger, Norwegian traitor commanders gave over to Nazis without fighting *, 6 My 97; Little Maginot Line, Germans break through at Sedan *, 27 My 24; Maginot Line, number of men at, 11 Mr 77; construction compared with Mannerheim *, 18 Mr 34; soldiers given sunlamp treatments, danger of no fresh air, 8 Ap 36; humorous cartoons on "Guatavir" Line supposed to resemble, 27 My 15; Germans attack, force withdrawal of almost all fortress troops *, 24 Je 30; Mannerheim Line, Kallio at, 22 Ja 14; Russians drive against, claim 13 forts captured, losses *, 19 F 22; ventilators, dugout roof, defenders' quarters, Russians capture dugout, 11 Mr 26; construction compared with Maginot, Russians break through, maps, 18 Mr 34; Russian offensive great, pillboxes thrown over by bombardment, flame-throwing tank used in attack *. 1 Ap 34; Sarpsborg, Norwegian traitor commander gave up to Nazis without fighting *, 6 My 97; Siegfried Line, miners, donkeys transferred for tunneling work *, 26 F 22; soldiers suffer from "blockhouse fever," nervous disorder *, 8 Ap 36

France

See also World War II, Fronts, Western, Northern, France; Neutrals, France

Cities & Towns

Arras, railway station, street ruins, 24 Je 88; **Bergues,** destruction described *, 24 Je 89; **Bordeaux,** govt. moves to *, 24 Je 30; **Boulogne,** docks, warehouses ruined *, 24 Je 88; **Dunkerque,** embarcation described, ships engaged in (d), 10 Je 31; Allied evacuation, men and guns lost, 17 Je 19; bomb explodes in suburb; Allies destroyed naval facilities before leaving, tide trouble, 17 Je 24; French navy commanded, Fifth Column Belgian girl with firing squad, 17 Je 25; B. E. F. Sergeant describes orderly evacuation *, 17 Je 90; British soldiers await sailing on beach, beached ship in background; called "cemetery" of sunken ships, 24 Je 35; aerial view of evacuation, ships, air fighting (d); R. A. F. squadron leader describes air battles with Germans; British soldiers in unit formation on beach, 24 Je 36; LIFE correspondent with German army describes destruction, fires, dead, ruins, lost equipment, 40,000 French surrender *, 24 Je 37; 40,000 French surrender *, 24 Je 90; **Nancy,** air raid, house destroyed, casualties, 20 My 31; supply center, air raid, soldiers and workers cleaning up debris, 27 My 22; **Paris,** fashion salons, spring show held, caricature of Hitler beside amusement posters in park, 15 Ap 48; holds trial for absent "traitors of Stuttgart *, 22 Ap 45; soldier kissing wife at Gare du Nord station, 27 My 25; war conditions and refugees described (L) *, 3 Je 12; history, blackout scenes, historic bldgs., places of interest (ic), 3 Je 56; pre-war gaiety, cafes, restaurants, night views, 3 Je 66; Parisians gather news from fellow citizens, calmness described (L) *, 10 Je 11; refugee car fixed before hotel, 10 Je 47; declared open city, army retreats to South, fog, Arc de Triomphe, refugee exodus, one-third civilians remain, fires, German army entry described *, 24 Je 30; firemen fighting flames in bombed house, schoolroomful of children killed, city surrenders, Nazis enter, 24 Je 33; Sarreguemines, house hit by Nazi bomb, burning, 11 Mr 77; reader questions bombing of house, explanation (L) *, 1 Ap 8; **Tours,** govt. moves to Bordeaux *, 24 Je 30; **Versailles,** swastika flying from Palace *, 24 Je 30

Colonies & Possessions

Morocco, garrisoned by Metropolitan and Colonial troops *, 20 My 98

Foreign policy

War inactivity nerve racking *, 15 Ap 30; victory determination, fighting for collective liberty (L) *, 17 Je 8; should have tripled armaments against Germany, surrender probable *, 24 Je 32

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Belgium; Finland; World War II, Neutrals—Italy; Monaco; Turkey; U. S.; Yugoslavia; **Germany,** French power plants supply electricity to German customers; German border town supplies free electricity to French troops (L) *, 15 Ap 8; possible territorial losses if Nazis win *, 27 My 29; Pétain announces French surrender, asks terms *, 24 Je 30; **Great Britain,** Supreme War Council considered English Channel tunnel, plan dropped, cost (L) *, 4 Mr 9; gives France two captured Russian boats *, 8 Ap 32; **Russia,** France asks ambassador's recall, Britain gives two captured Russian steamer Moëres Canal, flooded to halt Nazis *, 24 90; 8 Ap 32

Fronts

Eastern

Nazi war film *Baptism of Fire* shows scenes destruction of Poland, air operations Wars ruins, communications destroyed, peasant homes burning, ruined Polish artillery b tery, burned plane, 13 My 19; uncensor pictures of Warsaw siege, devastation, ruin social conditions, 3 Je 39

Eastern, Near

Eden welcomes Anzacs at Suez, Indian Sik and Scots in Egypt, Allied Near Easte forces, 11 Mr 31; Allied troops ready march *, 13 My 36; French troops in Syr types of soldiers, equipment, parades, con tions, camel corp (c), 20 My 87; Weyga commands well equipped and trained Al forces, preparedness, 20 My 94; two part Metropolitan Army in France, Algiers, T nisia, Colonial Army of volunteers, Moroc garrisoned by both troops, strength; Army Occupation supplements, recruiting are strength in Syria, 20 My 96; Allied fle stands guard, Italy commands strait betwe Sicily and Tunisia, Allied sea power not suf cient, Army forces supplement, barrier German "Drang nach Osten," Moslems prefe Allies to Germans or Russians *, 20 My 10 Allied defense, offensive possibilities di cussed, promised aid to Balkans to be kep British troops, divisions, strength *, 20 M 105

Northern

Baltic, North Sea, plan attacking Denmark Norway discussed, victory importance, poss ble effect on Balkans and Italy *, 22 Ap 36 **Finland,** Russian fighting at Mannerheir Line to distract Finns, Finns send troop north, stop Russian plan to cut country, bes Russian troops driven off *, 1 Ja 16; "tea war" shows up weaknesses in Russian Army units reported fighting each other; Finnish raiding parties sent to tear up Murmansk Ry. Russian preparation for drive through Finnish "waist," 8 Ja 16; first phase of Russo-Finnish activities reviewed, battles, failings, maps, 15 Ja 26; Finns better winter fighters, ski patrol work, patrol sliding through village, full-page picture of soldier using range finder, Wallenius commands Northern force, 22 Ja 13; LIFE reporter covers winter fighting near Kemi River, supply trucks halted, dead in snow, Finns pray for continued cold, journalists' hardships, scenes from, 29 Ja 57; Swedish aviators help Finns bomb Kronstadt (c), 5 F 11; Finns preparing for expected Russian push *, 5 F 16; destruction of Russian 44th division at Suomussalmi, wrecked equipment, frozen dead, salvage dump, prisoners, 12 F 28; Russians drive on Mannerheim Line, claim 13 forts captured, losses *, 19 F 22; Russians attack Karelian Isthmus defenses, Summa reported taken, heavy losses; push through to Viipuri, fortifications taken; Mannerheim Line unbroken, attacks compared with Verdun or Somme battles, Russian morale high *, 26 F 22; Russians push deeper into defenses, besiege Koivisto, near Viipuri, Finns shorten Karelian Isthmus defense *, 4 Mr 22; peaceful snow scenes, Russian bombers destroy Sortavala, in Viipuri suburbs, Finns abandon Summa-Muuola line, last Mannerheim Line defenders, Finns fighting on all frontiers, wounded in hospital, funeral, 11 Mr 23; Russians break through Mannerheim Line, maps show progress, Finns lack reserve for counterattack, probable Russian attack Finns forced back, hope for early thaw, 18 Mr 34; war over, Finnish areas ceded to Russia, map, 25 Mr 30; Finland exhibits salvaged Russian weapons, Mannerheim offensive great *, 1 Ap 34; **North Sea,** British subs sink German ships in Skagerrak *, 8 Ap 32; map, 22 Ap 26; Nazis invade Denmark, Norway by sea and air, timetable of events; Skagerrak mined, map, 22 Ap 27; Nazi-British air battle at Skagerrak, British lay mines off Norway, 22 Ap 30; British, Polish destroyers lay mines off Norway (d), map, 22 Ap 30; Apr. 10 British-German naval battle at Narvik, losses (d); Apr. 13 battle, seven Nazi destroyers reported sunk *. 22 Ap 32; two Nazi destroyers sink two Norse warships in Narvik bay *, 22 Ap 33; ship and air fighting off Norway, North Oslofjord, fighting at Kristiansand, British fleet going down Norwegian coast, *Gurkha* sinking, *Aurora, Rodney* naval battle (d), map, 22 Ap 35; plan attacking Denmark, Norway discussed, victory importance, possible effect on Balkans and Italy *, 22 Ap 36; Nazi picture record of day's bombing, trawler, two merchant ships, one freighter sunk, British find air patroling difficult due to weather, Nazis claim 31,000 tons British shipping sunk, 22 Ap 81; German-British battle at Narvik, German ship sinking, British sink all German ships, 29 Ap 25; areas of fighting, bases, fortifications, map, 29 Ap 26; importance of British tightening Skagerrak blockade *, 29 Ap 27; H. M. S. *Glowworm* sunk while rescuing man overboard, photographed from Nazi cruiser, 29 Ap 28; German warship entering Trondheim conveying transports, British bomb, 29 Ap 28; Allies command off Norway, can land troops to points endangered by Nazi air attacks, poor ports of entry, Allies make Skagerrak transit dangerous for Nazis, British land at Åndalsnes (d), 6 My 25; trawler *Olaf Trygvason* sinks Nazi *Emden* before commanded to surrender *, 6 My 100; plan to get cruiser *Blücher* into Oslo harbor, slip-up, land forces sunk, number of men on, 40 saved, 6 My 101; Trondheim forts, commanders ordered surrender, five Nazi ships engaged in attack, one shot fired against orders caused Nazi pocket battleship to run aground, merchant marines in disguise; Husnes reputed strongest fortification, ordered to surrender *, 6 My 103; Nazi *Scharnhorst, Admiral Hipper* sink H. M. S. *Glowworm,* Nazi warship rescues 21 survivors, full-page picture of men in water, 13 My 33; swift British disembarcations at Norway (L) *, 20 My 14; **Norway,** Germany invades, British land at Narvik, timetable of events; Germans march east from Trondheim, try to advance east from Narvik, beaten back, map, 22 Ap 27; Nazis land troops, equipment at Oslo air base, seize control, efficiency (d), 22 Ap 28; German prisoner's photo of marines landing at Narvik, Germans reoccupy

*Mention, but no picture

Narvik after naval battle, British recapture, 29 Ap 25; Germans spread garrisons along southern and western coast, captured all but one Norwegian headquarter, need for better communication, strength of British force unknown, fighting areas, air supremacy uncertain, map, 29 Ap 26; German plan of invasion discussed, risks taken in simultaneous seizure of key points, importance of time factor to Allies, map, 29 Ap 27; German transports land in Trondheim, drive east to Swedish border, British land north and south, bomb Trondheim and Stavanger, send battleships to shell German captured air base at Stavanger, 29 Ap 28; British column outflanked at Steinkjer, Allies rush supplies and troops to, German motorized column with heavy fire-power proves effective, retreating Norwegians should have destroyed communications *, 6 My 23; Nazis hold most ports, try to link Oslo and Trondheim forces, strength; Allies consolidating grip on Åndalsnes-Dombås-Storey ry.; Nazis retake Steinkjer; Gudbrandsdal and Osterdal valleys, railroads; fighting near Dombås, fight for Storen; British soldiers fighting in mt., break ranks in mt. air attack (d), topographical map, 6 My 25; fake message from Koht sent to Horten naval base commander forbidding resistance to invading Germans, forced to surrender *, 6 My 100; U. S. correspondent reports on Nazi seizure, disguised ships in ports; all ports seized within 12 hrs. of Nazi invasion *, 6 My 101; defending forts ordered to surrender by commanders, five Nazi ships engaged in attack, one shot fired against orders caused Nazi pocket battleship to run aground, merchant marines in disguise; Husnes reputed strongest fortification, order to surrender *, 6 My 103; Germany cleans up southern part in 26 days, speed superiority, coordination of modern machines; British used old-style campaign tactics, leave Åndalsnes and Namsos for the North; Nazi tractor-truck unloaded at Oslo dock, Nazis on transport rail at Oslo, 13 My 25; Nazi bombers destroy Elverum, fires, wrecked auto, women surveying wreck, King escapes bombers, 13 My 26; Trondheim, Nazis key base, size, history, description; war importance, seized first day, British fail to capture; Nazi guns landed at, Agdenes fort at mouth of fjord, held back British, harbor view, 13 My 28; Swedish general staff member discussed, campaign factors, Nazi lightning advance broke Norse resistance, Allied hold of Trondheim might have changed war, swift Allied disembarcations; Nazi gained control of Dombås railroad, Namsos ruined by air raids, British air attacks on Stavanger, Kjeller and Fornebo failed (L) *, 20 My 14; high smoke rising from bombed Allied oil depot, water-filled bombed crater at Namsos, Germans still holding out at Narvik, 27 My 34; Namsos and Grong air raid destruction described, Allied forces retreat without fighting, Germans occupy 48 hrs. later, Grong citizens' confusion (L) *, 27 My 8; Sigrid Undset describes escape to Sweden, map of flight, 10 Je 90; Nazis mop up country, Allies capture Narvik, Germans on railroads mop up guerrillas, search railroad stations for armed Norse, fight Norwegians in mountains from railroad cars, 10 Je 98

uthern
Italy, British bomb Turin, 14 killed *, 24 Je 30; Mediterranean, little activity, Italians bomb Malta and Bizerte base; control depends on whether Italians can hold British fleet at bay; Italy claims mine field from Sicily to Africa, but Allies shell coast near Genoa *, 24 Je 30

stern
Britain announces 14 casualties *, 12 F 24; French wait for assault, restlessness, numbers, trenches, Germans bomb house, French soldiers life, quarters (c), 11 Mr 77; Germans attack Maginot Line, force withdrawal of almost all 500,000 troops *, 24 Je 30; **France**, See also W. W. II, Front, Western-North Nancy bombed, house destroyed, casualties, 20 My 31; Weygand preparing for battle, defense described *, 17 Je 32; Battle of France, area, Nazis superior in men and equipment, attack strategy used, French driven back, pincers driving down on Paris *, 17 Je 82; less than 30,000 B. E. F. troops fighting with French *, 17 Je 82; new British troops sent to help France *, 24 Je 30; Paris declared open city, army retreats South, refugee exodus, one-third Parisians remain, fires, fog, German army entry described *, 24 Je 30

estern-North
Nazi and Allies fighting, distance to England, map drawing, 20 My 27; Blitzkrieg advancing rapidly, Nazi anti-tank gun, tank, supply truck advancing on road, 27 My 21; Nancy supply base bombed, soldiers and workers cleaning up debris, U. S. volunteer ambulance driver killed, mother and child killed in flight, 27 My 22; map of Nazi advances, May 10–18, seizures, 68 Nazi divisions, 480 air squadrons try to separate French near Somme, 27 My 24; 12 Nazi mechanized divisions against 3 French; Panzer division meeting French, diagram of blitzkrieg thrust; French tanks bombed by Nazi aircraft (d), 27 My 26; if Hitler gets French Channel ports, Allied communications cut off *, 27 My 28; German progress three times faster than in World War I *, 27 My 30; Nazis skirting bomb crater behind French lines, tanks filled at village gas stations; Nazi machines meandering through Belgian road block; rubberized pipes and metal pipe lines used to fuel front, 3 Je 35; Germans break through French Ninth Army near Sedan, Nazi private riding off with captured French flag, full-page picture, 10 Je 28; greater part of Flanders B. E. F. saved, soldiers flay lack of Allied planes *, 10 Je 28; German Dornier dive bomber nosing down on Allied trucks racing out of Belgium, full-page picture; Battle of Flanders described, Allies had to retreat, Allied inferiority, Dunkerque, embarcations described, ships engaged in (d); Germans' attack seen through French telescope, 10 Je 31; German motorcyclist killed on road, B. E. F. anti-tank crew in street amidst debris, full-page picture, 10 Je 32; British air view of German troops on road to Sedan, 10 Je 37; British soldiers praise R. A. F. work in Flanders, superior to German *, 10 Je 83; Dunkerque discussed, Allied men and supplies lost to Nazis, view of Dunkerque from retreating channel boat, 17 Je 19; British sergeant describes retreat from Rennes to Dunkerque, bombings, orderly Dunkerque evacuation, map, 17 Je 23; bomb explodes in Dunkerque suburb; Allies destroyed naval facilities before leaving, tide trouole; minesweeper off Dunkerque loaded with soldiers; coastal motorship towing small boats of wounded, 17 Je 24; French navy commanded Dunkerque, Fifth Column Belgian girl with firing squad, 17 Je 25; French tank gunner surrendering; German 4" howitzers fighting in road, gunner holds cotton pads in ears, 17 Je 27; parachute troops floating into Flanders town, 17 Je 28; Weygand leaving Dunkerque fort, 17 Je 32; Germans took two weeks to clean up Flanders pocket *, 17 Je 82; B. E. F. soldiers in hand-dug hole, man sleeping; soldiers wading off channel shore for aid, 24 Je 34; British sink blockships of concrete at Bruges; British soldiers await sailing on Dunkerque beach, 24 Je 35; aerial view of Dunkerque evacuation, ships, air fighting (d); R. A. F. squadron leader describes air battles with Germans around Dunkerque; British soldiers in unit formation on beach, 24 Je 36; Life correspondent follows German army, reports on fighting, destruction; Dunkerque land flooded to halt Germans, ruins, 40,000 French defenders surrender, 24 Je 37; French truck on road, destroyed by bombs, 24 Je 89; **Belgium**, fighting starts, victory importance to Allies and Nazis *, 20 My 26; first day in Brussels described, air raid *, 20 My 30; British soldiers greeted by civilians, five air raids in Brussels on first day, city capitulated on eighth, firemen fighting fires; British machine gun nest sheltered by sandbags in Louvain street, 27 My 22; map of German daily advances, May 10–18, captures, 27 My 24; Nazi tank company going through Ardennes forest, 3 Je 26; Nazis watch firing on pillbox, full-page picture, 3 Je 28; Nazi engineers climbing over roadblock, sawing logs; Nazi anti-tank gun unit at work in city debris, 3 Je 29; Nazis bomb fleeing Belgians, use refugees to protect advancing army *, 3 Je 36; Nazi soldiers huddled fighting pillbox; importance of individual storm trooper, 17 Je 26; Life correspondent with German army reports on conditions *, 24 Je 89; **Luxembourg**, map of Nazi daily advances, May 10–18, seizures, 27 My 24; **Netherlands**, Nazis attacked by Dutch police and airport guards *, 20 My 25; fighting starts, victory importance to Allies and Nazis *, 20 My 26; parachute troops boarding plane for Low Countries, technique, dropping, landing, full-page picture, 20 My 28; Amsterdam, Schiphol Airport in flames, firemen machine-gunned by planes, Nazi seaplane landing troops by inflatable rubber boat in Rotterdam, Dutch planes and anti-aircraft claim 100 planes downed in first two days, 20 My 31; map of Nazi daily advances, May 10–18, seizures, 27 My 24; Dutch road block, barbed wire stop Nazis, 3 Je 26; Nazi combat train skirts dynamited tree barricade, full-page picture, 3 Je 27; Nazi mechanized infantry crossing Maas-Scheldt canal on barge, 3 Je 34; Nazi parachutists land outside Rotterdam, dig trenches, 17 Je 29; Wallhaven Airport destroyed by Nazi bombs, two-page spread, 17 Je 30

Germany

Cities & Towns
Berlin, coal shortage, influenza epidemic *, 26 F 22; **Harburg**, British air view of, plan, 12 F 27; reader flays British stress on importance (L) *, 11 Mr 6; **Königsberg**, troops practicing landing (d), 22 Ap 30

Foreign policy
Thyssen's letters to Nazi heads criticizing war policy, urged stopping (L) *, 29 Ap 11; authenticity of letters questioned (L) *, 20 My 2; conquest threatens world *, 3 Je 25

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Neutrals, Afghanistan, Belgium (entries before May 13, 1940), Brazil, Eire, Hungary, Italy, Iraq, Mexico, Rumania, Sweden, United States, Yugoslavia; Allies, see World War II, Allies; France, see World War II, France; Great Britain, claim Hitler chose proconsul for England *, 12 F 24; Chamberlain, Ironside comment on not attacking at war's start *, 15 Ap 30; plan attacking Denmark and Norway discussed, victory importance *, 22 Ap 36; statesman on war against all Germans not just Hitler *, 6 My 32; effects of possible Nazi victory, Germany lacks seapower to advance on Empire, fleet would never surrender *, 27 My 28; England rounds up Fifth Column suspects, Germans imprisoned, aliens watched *, 27 My 30; strategy to seize British fleet *, 10 Je 28; Britain cannot stand off long, only hope to hold off until U. S. help might arrive *, 24 Je 30; Luxembourg, map of Nazi daily advances, seizures, 27 My 24; Netherland India, interns all Germans over 16 at war start, seize merchant ships *, 20 My 38; German seizure threat to U. S. *, 10 Je 28; Netherlands, see World War II, Neutrals, Netherlands, for entries before May 20, 1940; see also World War II, Fronts, Northwestern, Netherlands; Nazis invade claiming not neutral, protests rejected *, 20 My 26; Norway, see also World War II, Neutrals, Norway; Nazi invasion, timetable of events, Mar. 22–Apr. 13 *, 22 Ap 26; plan attacking discussed, victory importance *, 22 Ap 36; Germans showed movie *Baptism of Fire* recording Polish Blitzkrieg to officials before invasion *, 29 Ap 30; Norwegians' trustfulness and naïveté factor in seizure *, 6 My 13; Ribbentrop claims Allies started war *, 6 My 32; Leland Stowe reports on seizure, bluff, conspiracy, traitors *, 6 My 90; Nazi war film *Baptism of Fire* shown before invasion, called "peace" film warning to neutrals *, 6 My 90; * 13 My 19; totalitarian rule over, in charge, Norwegian traitors help enforce laws, technique, Norwegian civilian prisoners freed, press stifled, new German paper started, bank rate lowered for reconstruction work, Norse cool to conquerors *, 10 Je 98; Poland, Germans feel war not worth cost, resent enslaving Poles *, 8 Ja 55; Catholic Church reporting still open, Cardinal's report on atrocities to Poles quoted *, 12 F 24; Jews persecuted, retaliatory executions, destroying Poles, treatment to prisoners, Balts and Germans from Russian Poland to repatriate *, 26 F 30; wheel gallows through Warsaw streets with hanging victims as warning, 29 Ap 29; Russia, rumored urging Bessarabian invasion *, 19 F 22; allows use of Polish railway for Rumanian oil shipments *, 19 F 66; Balkans confused about future (L) *, 18 Mr 12; Russian victory aids, Allies lose chance of northern attack *, 25 Mr 32; Henderson discusses pact, events leading to hostilities *, 8 Ap 66; complete Allied defeat undesirable to Russia, drawn out war advantageous, could not allow Nazi seizure of Balkans *, 27 My 29; Hungarian products shipped with Russian marks of origin (L) *, 3 Je 15; Scotland, fears invasion *, 10 Je 28

Great Britain

Cities & Towns
London, blackout scenes, Piccadilly Circus, House of Parliament, Westminster Abbey, St. Paul's Cathedral, 1 Ja 40; history, Port importance, size, docks, government ownership, business, warehouses, Port Authority work, 1 Ja 42; Tommies on leave at Victoria Station, full-page picture, soldiers in nightclubs, 29 Ja 18; hypothetical Nazi air attack on Thames Haven oil depot, fighting, strategy (d), 20 My 35; bombing considered not difficult *, 10 Je 28; children sleeping on mattresses in movie house between seats, 10 Je 44

Colonies & Possessions
Africa, Southwest, Nazi activities, headquarters, 17 Je 13; **Bermuda**, U. S. *Clipper* mail removed at, future stops cancelled *, 4 Mr 22; **Hong Kong**, war preparedness, harbor, economic conditions, exchange, social life, food discussed (L) *, 8 Ap 11

Foreign policy
War inactivity nerve racking *, 15 Ap 30; Leland Stowe reports bluff of Germans in Norwegian invasion, Britain could have stopped if forces were sent immediately *, 6 My 90; Nazi counted on tardy aid in executing invasion *, 6 My 102

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany; World War II, Neutrals, Italy, Japan, Sweden, Turkey, United States, Yugoslavia; **Norway**, see also World War II, Neutrals, Norway; Norse awaited British aid after Nazi invasion *, 6 My 97; **Poland**, Polish naval ships join British *, 18 Mr 86; **Russia**, may fight if Black Sea blockaded *, 22 Ap 27

Thames River, hypothetical Nazi attack on oil depot, fighting, strategy, German photo of (d).....20 My 35

Hospitals & Medical

German dentist uses Wearever aluminum pot for fillings *, 8 Ja 56; Russian wounded soldiers, frostbitten hands, 22 Ja 15; British Buffalo Order gives ambulances *, 22 Ja 43; Life reporter on Finnish field station *, 29 Ja 57; nurse attending to Russian soldier, 29 Ja 59; wounded Finnish soldier treated by candlelight, dog team carrying wounded, 12 F 32; influenza epidemic in Berlin *, 26 F 22; typhoid raging in Poland *, 26 F 30; Finnish wounded in field hospital, 11 Mr 27; Maginot Line soldiers, British sub crew given sun-ray treatments, lack of fresh air and Vitamin D, dangers, 8 Ap 36; Section Sanitaire Automobile Féminine transports, supplies *, 22 Ap 101; Amer. Volunteer Ambulance Corps, U. S. driver killed, truck, 20 My 23; Amer. Scandinavian Field Hospital sent to Norway; hospital in Namsos untouched in air raid (L) *, 27 My 8; wounded British soldiers arrive home from Dunkerque, wounded expected to return to action within month, 17 Je 21; report on U. S. volunteer ambulance driver Jump corrected, alive, in prison (L) *, 24 Je 4; *Union des Femmes de France* member asks U. S. for ambulances, ambulance cost, refugees in Paris (L) *, 24 Je 4; Amer. Volunteer Ambulance Corp. work, ambulances, men sent abroad, requirements, work praised, recruits training in N. Y.; Amer. Field Service's work, 24 Je 74; dangers at front, duties, volunteer decorated, French priest blessing new ambulances, Pershing section lined up in France, 24 Je 76; U. S. relief agencies listed, work *, 24 Je 78

Humor

See also World War II, Propaganda; joke about Finnish soldiers playing bridge at front *, 19 F 22; R. A. F. coin word "Sitzkrieg," meaning *, 4 Mr 22; British & French posters warn gossipers against war talk *, 18 Mr 47; Nazi satirical cartoons show Allies how to win war, 8 Ap 51; BBC's April Fool broadcast on Hitler making U. S. protectorate (L) *, 22 Ap 14; anti-Nazi jokes, cartoons (L), 6 My 11; Life reader sends jokes on Hitler (L) *, 27 My 7; cartoons on "Guatavir" Line, 27 My 14; types of British, magazines, jokes, cartoons on army, camouflage, girls, 3 Je 116; British cartoons on Hitler protecting minorities, man in bed-shaped Trojan Horse, school for Gauleiters, 3 Je 120

Italy

See also World War II, Neutrals, Italy

Cities & Towns
Rome, howitzers massed in Central Piazza Venezia, 24 Je 38; **Turin**, British bomb, 14 killed *, 24 Je 30

Foreign relations, declares war on Allies *, 17 Je 82

Luxembourg

See World War II, Germany, Foreign relations

Maps

Arctic Circle, Great Circle route from Russia to Canada, 22 Ap 21; Atlantic, North, *City of Flint* travels, 4 Mr 80; Balkan Powers, resources, 27 My 28; Belgium, German daily advances, May 10–18, captures, 27 My 24; Denmark, 22 Ap 26; German invasion, 22 Ap 31; Europe, Britain's sea blockade, 15 Ja 45; new Pinsk-Brest-Litovsk canal, navigable German-Russian routes, 22 Ja 26; possible German and Allied attack, strategy, land strengths, 11 Mr 84; censored map in Reynaud's office causes fuss when reprinted, explanation, 15 Ap 30; possible next blow, 22 Ap 27; British "deep-water routes," from Atlantic east to Pacific, 13 My 36; Nazi and Allied fighting in Lowlands, distances to England, 20 My 27; Nazi conquests since March 1938, 27 My 28; Finland, Russian attacks, battles, 15 Ja 26; Life photographer's itinerary, 29 Ja 60; Russian progress, final stage, 18 Mr 34; areas ceded to Russia, 25 Mr 30; France, B. E. F. Sergeant's route from Rennes to Dunkerque, 17 Je 90; Fronts, *Northern*, see World War II, Maps, Fronts, Western-North; Baltic, fortifications, headquarters, bases, 29 Ap 26; North Sea, Nazi-British air battle at Skagerrak, British lay mines off Norway, 22 Ap 30; *Renown-Scharnhorst* battle, 22 Ap 31; fighting areas, bases, headquarters, fortifications, 29 Ap 26; Norway, German and Allied attacks, two-page topographical spread, 6 My 26; contact between Trondheim and Oslo, 13 My 28; *Western-North*, Nazi and Allied fighting, distances to England, 20 My 27; German daily advances, May 10–18, captures, 27 My 24; Nazi attacking French, procedure, 10 Je 34; B. E. F. Sergeant's route from Rennes to Dunkerque, 17 Je 90; Germany, possible ways of attacking Allies; ways of being attacked, 11 Mr 84; 22 Ap 26; troops rehearse landings at Königsberg, Swinemünde, 22 Ap 30; bases in north, 29 Ap 26; Greenland, Great Circle route from Russia to Canada, 22 Ap 21; Iceland, Great Circle route from Russia to Canada, 22 Ap 21; Luxembourg, German daily advances, May 10–18, captures, 27 My 24; Mines & Mine laying, British off Norway, 22 Ap 30; Netherland India, 20 My 38; Netherlands, German daily advances, May 10–18, captures, 27 My 24; North Sea, British attack German *Altmark* off Norway, 4 Mr 25; British air raid timetable of Sylt attack, 8 Ap 94; 22 Ap 26; Norway, British attack German *Altmark*, 4 Mr 25; mine fields, 22 Ap 26; Oslofjord, 22 Ap 35; fighting areas, bases, fortifications, 29 Ap 26; German and Allied attacks, two-page topographical spread, 6 My 26; contact between Trondheim and Oslo, 13 My 28; Sigrid Undset's flight to Sweden, 10 Je 90; Pacific Ocean, Netherland India, 20 My 38; Rumania, trouble zones, 19 F 67; Russia, Finnish areas ceded, 25 Mr 30; resources, 27 My 28; Scandinavian Powers, inland iron ore route from Sweden to Germany, 15 Ap 85; Scapa Flow, 22 Ap 31; Sweden, 22 Ap 26; headquarters, fortifications, bases, 29 Ap 26; German and Allied attacks on Norway, two-page topographical spread, 6 My 26; Syria, railroads unite with Turkey, 20 My 87; 8 Ap 81; railroads unite with Syria, 20 My 87; United States, round-trip ranges of fully loaded U. S. bombers flying from bases, 27 My 93; Western Hemisphere, possessions of Allies, Netherlands, Belgium, Denmark, 27 My 29; World, British "deep-water routes," from Atlantic east to Pacific, 13 My 36; possessions of Allies, Netherlands, Belgium, Denmark, 27 My 29

Mediterranean

See also World War II, Fronts, Southern; British ships ordered out, go around Cape of Good Hope, route map, 13 My 36; Allied fleet stands guard, Italy commands strait between Sicily and Tunisia, Allied sea power not sufficient, Army forces supplement *, 20 My 104; Italy might try to seize control *, 10 Je 28

Music

Old sailor ditty becomes marching song *Wir fahren gegen Engelland;* old phonograph record must be returned when buying new German *, 8 Ja 58; British satire on radio commentator Lord Haw-Haw *, 22 Ap 39; song *Bombs over England* used in German propaganda film *, 13 My 19

Mutiny

Fed. Grand Jury to hear evidence of sabotage in U. S. factories *, 8 Ja 12; Ferdonnet, Obrecht sentenced to death in absentia for Nazi propaganda broadcasts, trial *, 22 Ap 42

Naval Bases

Bizerte, Italy bombs *, 24 Je 30; **Devonport**, *Ajax* and *Exeter* arrive at, 4 Mr 29; **Gibraltar**, *Rex* awaiting British search, ships at anchor, 15 Ja 46; neutral ships held up in harbor by Britain, S. S. *Manhattan* detained, 5 F 14; **Harburg**, British air view of, 12 F 27; **Horten**, fake message from Koht forbade resistance to invading Nazis, defenders unarmed, forced to surrender *, 6 My 100; view, 6 My 103; **Malta**, Italy bombs, claim mine field surrounds *, 24 Je 30; **Oscarsborg**, traitor disconnected all electrical mines in Oslo entrance, Germans allowed to enter *, 6 My 100; firing sunk cruiser *Blücher* entering Oslo harbor, slip-up in Nazi conspiracy *, 6 My 101; **Portsmouth**, Nelson's flagship *Victory* in dry dock, 29 Ap 77; **Scapa Flow**, Nazis raid *, 1 Ap 28; Nazis raid, British Home Fleet gone *, 22 Ap 26; distance from Norway, map, 22 Ap 27; Apr. 8 biggest German air raid, antiaircraft kept planes 4 mi. high, map (d), 22 Ap 31; Lord Haw-Haw comments on safety *, 22 Ap 40; Swinemünde, German sub base, reserves in waiting, 29 Ap 27; **Sylt**, British air view, plan, 12 F 27; British raid, reported losses *, 1 Ap 28; British raid discussed, Hornum major objective, diagram of attack, damage not verified (d), 8 Ap 94; **Wilhelmshaven**, British air view, 12 F 27; Allies would control if Nazis lose in Low Countries *, 20 My 26

Naval Equipment

Appliances
Smoke generator, signal blinker on Polish destroyer, 18 Mr 87; battleship parts identified, range finder, diagrams (d), 29 Ap 85

Rubber Boats
Built in compartments for safety, Nazis crossing Dutch river; full-page picture of bridge strung on rows, soldiers and horses crossing, 3 Je 31; German shock troops use (d), 10 Je 34

Ships
Admiral Graf Spee burning, fire tower, crew on rescue tug, capt.'s suicide, full-page close-up of burning ship, 1 Ja 14; British J class on patrol duty; British trawlers working in North Sea, equipment, dangers, Hitler caricature on Oropesa float, crew, 8 Ja 19; H. M. S. *Velox* stops S. S. *Manhattan* at Gibraltar, 5 F 14; German bomber sinks British *Serenity* off English coast; bomber spotting, sinking fishing trawler in North Sea, 5 F 19; British Admiralty releases pictures of *Courageous* sinking, cost, 12 F 72; H. M. S. *Grenville* sinking, seaman rescued from port hole, 19 F 82; British chase *Altmark* around in Norwegian waters, mistreated prisoners, crew losses *, 26 F 22; British drive *Altmark* aground in Norwegian waters, rescue prisoners, losses, number escape (d), 4 Mr 25; H. M. S. *Ajax*, *Exeter* in England, shell marks on *Exeter* funnel, crews honored, 4 Mr 28; *Deutschland* held up *City of Flint*, U. S. capt. reports experience, 4 Mr 78; losses to date *, 11 Mr 28; British trawler *Benvolio* sunk, survivors account (L), 18 Mr 6; three Polish destroyers, join British fo… destroyer *Lightning*, speed, arms, sa… stories of encounters, ensign, 18 Mr 86; … man bomber attacks four Scottish … trawlers in North Sea, men de… Mr 28; Russian *Kirov* at K… Mr 31; Nazis merchantm… rines dock at Narvik; … *don*, *Blücher*, *Karlsr… Jan Wellem* reache… 22 Ap 26; H. M… *horst* off Norw…

Intention, but no picture.

cues Nazi ship *, 22 Ap 26; Norway claims Nazi cruiser *Emden* sunk *, 22 Ap 27; Nazi bomber hits *Rodney* off Norway, *Gurkha* sunk, first destroyer sunk by bomb *, 22 Ap 27; *Renown-Scharnhorst* battle, map, 22 Ap 31; Apr. 10 battle with Germans at Narvik, *Hunter* sunk, *Hotspur, Hostile* damaged, *Hardy* beached, *Havock* untouched; Apr. 12 attack by *Warspite* and destroyers (d), 22 Ap 32; two Norse coastal warships sunk in Narvik battle *, 22 Ap 33; H. M. S. *Gurkha* sinking, *Aurora, Rodney* fighting off Norway (d), 22 Ap 35; German bomber sinks British trawler, freighter in North Sea, 22 Ap 81; H. M. S. *Warspite* at Narvik, 29 Ap 25; importance in transporting German forces and supplies to Norway *, 29 Ap 26; H. M. S. *Glowworm* sunk while rescuing man overboard, photographed from Nazi cruiser, 29 Ap 28; *German* warship entering Trondheim convoying transports, British bomb, 29 Ap 28; British used battleships to bomb Germans at Stavanger air base *, 29 Ap 28; Japan's secret building program, unbalances 3-5 ratio with U. S., new 40,000 ton battleships believed to be building *, 29 Ap 75; heavy types, European powers, Japan, and U. S. compared, tonnage, specialties, names of vessels, cost (d), (c), 29 Ap 80; battleship, importance, protection; drawing of ship with all guns on fore end; part identified, diagram (d), 29 Ap 84; Nazi *Schlesien* used for training cruises, 29 Ap 92; Raeder prefers fast cruisers and subs, Hitler wants large ships; German ships compared with British, turrets on ships given commemorative names, 29 Ap 93; Norse trawler sinks *Emden* at Horton base, before commanded to surrender *, 6 My 100; plan to get cruiser *Blücher* into Oslo harbor, land forces sunk, casualties *, 6 My 101; pre-packed transport unloading at Oslo, dock transports complete, 13 My 30; H. M. S. *Glowworm* sinking, Nazi warship rescues 21 survivors, full-page picture of men in water, 13 My 33; Allied force sent to Alexandria *, 13 My 36; Netherland India has 68 vessels *, 20 My 38; 130 U. S. warships detained indefinitely in Hawaii, night picture of ships' searchlights in Pearl Harbor, 20 My 38; Nazi dive bomber sinks destroyer *Alfridi* (d), 27 My 37; U. S. Navy Secy. advises heavier topside armor for battleships against air power, 27 My 92; U. S. Secy. of Navy flays shipbuilding strike *, 10 Je 26; U. S. battleship launched, 10 Je 27; Flanders evacuation excellent; Nazi strategy to seize British fleet *, 10 Je 28; U. S. S. *Quincy* sent to Uruguay, may help put down Fifth Column rising *, 10 Je 28; French Navy protected Dunkerque during evacuations *, 10 Je 31; British convoy seen from plane, 10 Je 84; eight Allied destroyers lost in Dunkerque evacuation *, 17 Je 20; British minesweeper off Dunkerque loaded with soldiers; coastal motorship towing small boats of wounded, 17 Je 24; U. S. battleship *North Carolina* launched, 10 new battleships by 1944, 24 Je 30; British sink blockships filled with concrete at port of Bruges, 24 Je 35; Dunkerque called "cemetery" of sunken ships, French destroyer V-7 sunk *, 24 Je 35; French tanker *Salomé* sunk at Dunkerque *, 24 Je 90

Submarines
See also World War II, Naval operations, Submarines; photographs British freighter sinking perpendicularly, 15 Ja 19; Britain's *Salmon* reaching England, cost, crash-dive takes 30 seconds, 29 Ja 22; sinks *Courageous*, Britain releases pictures of sinking, 12 F 72; Nazis sink British in Norwegian waters with depth-charges and gunfire *, 22 Ap 27; German number increasing faster than Allied loses *, 29 Ap 94; Norse trawler sinks at Horton base *, 6 My 100

Naval Forces

Seaman rescued from sinking destroyer *Grenville* *, 19 F 82; H. M. S. *Exeter* and *Ajax* crews honored in England, young hero, parade, 4 Mr 28; German prize crew on *City of Flint* described, voyage, Norway interns, 4 Mr 78; H. M. S. *Stonegate* crew on *Deutschland* transferred to *City of Flint*, discharged in Norway *, 4 Mr 80; British protect Hong Kong harbor (L) *, 8 Ap 12; British sub crew given sun-ray treatment *, 8 Ap 36; Turkish excellent, Britain will aid in Black Sea if Russia attacks *, 8 Ap 87; Nazi Armada reaches Norway, shells forts at Oscarsborg, Rauö, Haaöen *, 22 Ap 26; silhouettes of girl retiring for bed to divert sailors *, 22 Ap 82; German marines landing at Narvik, photo taken by captured German prisoner, 29 Ap 25; Britishers watch London nightclub show, 29 Ap 34; heavy types of ships, European powers, Japan, U. S. compared in drawing, tonnage, countries' specialties, cost of British, names of vessels (d), (c), 29 Ap 80; Raeder's career, Hitler puppet, strict disciplinarian, Mürwik training school, 29 Ap 87; Raeder enforces strict blue laws, German officers of World War I now "ersatz" (substitutes) *, 29 Ap 90; H. M. S. *Glowworm* sinking, Nazi warship rescues 21 survivors, full-page picture of men in water, 13 My 33; Italians massing at Dodecanese Is., Allied sent to Alexandria *, 13 My 36; swift British disembarcations at Norway (L) *, 20 My 14; Allied fleet stands guard in Mediterranean, Italy commands strait between Sicily and Tunisia *, 20 My 104; Dutch intact, ready for battle *, 3 Je 37; Lippmann on means of U. S. defense, importance *, 3 Je 106; Nazi strategy to seize British fleet *, 10 Je 28

Naval Operations

Battles
S. S. *Columbus* scuttled in Atlantic when British attack, burning, crew escapes, 1 Ja 11; *Admiral Graf Spee* burning, fire tower, crew on rescue tug, capt.'s suicide, full close-up of burning ship, 1 Ja 14; British sub *Salmon* hits two German cruisers in North Sea *, 29 Ja 22; German bomber sinks fishing trawler in North Sea, 5 F 19; British Admiralty releases pictures of *Courageous* sinking, report, 12 F 72; H. M. S. *Grenville* sinking, seaman rescued from portholes, 19 F 82; British *Cossack* grounds Nazi *Altmark* affect Norwegian waters, rescues prisoners *, 26 Westminster. H. M. S. *Cossack* runs *Altmark* German a[illegible] Norwegian waters, rescues prisoners Westover, see[illegible] ap (d), 4 Mr 25; *Graf Spee* Weygand, Ma[illegible]ttack. M. S. *Exeter* funnel, *Ajax* East, 19 F 22; w[illegible]p England, crews honored *, 31; ready to march to S. *Stonegate* sunk after 20 My 23; army in Sy[illegible]*Deutschland* took prisoners, 20 My 87; commands [illegible] later transferred to *City of Flint* *, 4 Mr 80; three Polish destroyers, two subs reach, fight under British command, chief, 18 Mr 86; German bomber attacks Scottish fishing trawlers in North Sea, driven off, 25 Mr 28; action shots of River Plate fight between *Ajax, Achilles, Exeter, Graf Spee*, 15 Ap 33; Norse coastal defense forces sink cruiser *Karlsruhe*, damage *Blücher* *, 22 Ap 26; H. M. S. *Renown* fights *Scharnhorst* off Norway, *Hipper* smoke screen saves Nazi ship *, 22 Ap 26; Nazi bomber strikes *Rodney* off Norway, H. M. S. *Gurkha* first destroyer sunk by bomb*, 22 Ap 27; British destroyers raid Narvik, lose two; sink Nazi destroyer, seven supply ships, leave three burning; claim sinking cruiser in Bergen *, 22 Ap 27; Apr. 10 Nazi-British fight at Narvik, losses (d); Apr. 13, seven German destroyers reported lost *, 22 Ap 32; Apr. 9, two Nazi destroyers enter Narvik bay, sink two Norwegian warships *, 22 Ap 33; ship and air fighting off Norway, H. M. S. *Gurkha* sinking, *Aurora, Rodney* fighting (d), 22 Ap 35; Kristiansand gun crew sinks *Karlsruhe*, necessary procedure for ship to destroy land guns; shore fire control easier than ship (d), 22 Ap 35; German-British battle at Narvik, German ship sinking, British sink all German ships, 29 Ap 25; H. M. S. *Glowworm* sunk while rescuing man overboard, photographed from Nazi cruiser, 29 Ap 28; battleship firing explained, diagram (d), 29 Ap 84; British landing at Åndalsnes, Nazis bombing (d), 6 My 24; trawler *Olaf Trygvason* sinks Nazi *Emden* before commanded to surrender *, 6 My 100; plan to get cruiser *Blücher* into Oslo harbor, slip-up, land forces sunk, 40 saved *, 6 My 101; Nazi *Scharnhorst, Admiral Hipper* sink H. M. S. *Glowworm*, Nazi warship rescues 21 survivors, full-page picture of men in water, 13 My 33

Blockades
Allied organization, Contraband Comm. work, efficiency, freighters awaiting inspection, black list, boarding party examining; cargo, record, map, 15 Ja 44; U. S. protests British seizure of S. S. *Manhattan* mail, 5 F 13; Japan angered over British removing Germans from Jap liner *, 12 F 24; British economic squeeze on Rumanian oil shipments to Germany *, 4 Mr 22; U. S. *Clipper's* mail removed at Bermuda, future stops cancelled, 4 Mr 22; German prize crew seize *City of Flint*, U. S. capt. relates experiences, Norway interns crew *, 4 Mr 78; British effectiveness to decide Germany's next move, importance, map, 11 Mr 84; British stop German-Italian coal traffic, protests, ships released *, 18 Mr 26; British stop *Conte di Savoia* bearing Welles *, 1 Ap 30; Allies to tighten German, British seize two Russian freighters in Pacific, turn over to France *, 8 Ap 32; Britain to cut German channels from neutral countries, Norwegian ore shipments *, 15 Ap 30; Germany gets iron ore from Narvik without interference, route, map, 15 Ap 84; British stop iron shipment from Narvik; Russia may fight if extended to Black Sea; Italy if extended to Adriatic *, 22 Ap 27; importance of British tightening in Skagerrak *, 29 Ap 27; Italian Fascists flay British; Italy gets twice as much German coal by rail as former sea shipments *, 13 My 36; British sink blockships filled with concrete at Bruges, 24 Je 35

Merchant marine losses
German *Columbus* scuttled in Atlantic when British attack, burning, crew escapes, 1 Ja 11; British freighter sinking perpendicularly, full-page picture, 15 Ja 19; German tanker *Baldur* scuttled off Norway after British attack *, 4 Mr 25; losses to date *, 11 Mr 28; British cargo ship *Ukamuth* sunk in North Sea *, 1 Ap 17; British sink German ships in Skagerrak *, 8 Ap 32; *, 22 Ap 26; German picture record of aerial bombing of three ships in North Sea, 22 Ap 81

Mines & Mine Laying
Britain clearing North Sea lanes, shipping losses, mine-laying Nazi planes at work *, 1 Ja 16; British trawlers working in North Sea, equipment, dangers; Hitler caricature on Oropesa float, crew, 8 Ja 19; H. M. T. *Benvolio* sunk, survivors' account (L) *, 18 Mr 6; Polish sailors' story of *Gryf* encounter with enemy *, 18 Mr 86; Russian parachute marine mine, 1 Ap 35; Hong Kong harbor mined (L) *, 8 Ap 11; Allies lay fields off Norway, map, 22 Ap 26; Nazis mine Norse ports, Skagerrak *, 22 Ap 27; British procedure off Norwegian coast, map, 22 Ap 30; Allies notifies Norway of mine fields between Narvik and Bergen *, 6 My 90; traitor disconnected all electrical mines in Oslo entrance *, 6 My 100; Italians claim field halves Mediterranean *, 24 Je 30

Scuttling
Admiral Graf Spee off Uruguay, burning, fire tower, full-page picture, 1 Ja 14; S. S. *Columbus* after British attack, burning, crew escapes, 1 Ja 11; German tanker *Baldur* scuttled off Norway after British attack *, 4 Mr 25

Submarines
See also World War II, Naval equipment, Submarines; British sub *Salmon* sunk U-boat, warned S. S. *Bremen*, hit two cruisers in North Sea, commander, crew decorated *, 29 Ja 22; British Admiralty releases pictures of *Courageous* sinking, 12 F 72; British sink German ships in Skagerrak *, 8 Ap 32; British sink Nazi troop ship, oil tanker off Norway *, 22 Ap 26; British activity in Norwegian waters, results *, 22 Ap 27

Netherland India

Foreign relations
Germany, see World War II, Germany; United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U. S.

Netherlands

See also World War II, Neutrals

Cities & Towns
Amsterdam, airport, houses in flames, firemen machine-gunned by planes, 20 My 31; gnarled steel gasoline tank after British fire, 24 Je 88; Maastrich, Maas bridge dynamited, Germans crossing river in rubber boats, 3 Je 30; Rotterdam, Waalhaven Airport completely destroyed by Nazi bombs, 17 Je 30

Maas River, Maastrich bridge dynamited, Nazis crossing in rubber boats.....3 Je 30

Neutrals

Afghanistan
Foreign relations, *Germany*, inciting Russian drive through to East *, 19 F 22; *Russia*, Germany inciting Russians' eastern drive through *, 19 F 22

Balkan Powers
Demands on Rumania, Mussolini forming united front, terms *, 22 Ja 18; Entente meets in Belgrade, accomplishes nothing, Turkey and Rumania state policies *, 12 F 24; not overconfident in Welles mission, busy (L) *, 18 Mr 11; possible effects of Russo-Finnish peace, fears Russia and Germany, not Allies *, 25 Mr 32; attack from Allies or Germany inevitable *, 8 Ap 32; Russia afraid of Nazi dominance in; resources, Germany's interests, map, 27 My 28; Italy might strike at *, 10 Je 28

Baltic Powers
Sitting tight, worried about Germany, Russia (L) *, 18 Mr 12

Belgium
See also World War II, Belgium
Foreign relations, *Germany*, entries after May 13, 1940 see World War II, Belgium; see also Fronts, Western-North, Belgium; airman shot down Belgian while flying over territory (L) *, 22 Ap 16

Brazil
Fifth Column, 1938 unsuccessful putsch *, 17 Je 11; Foreign relations, *Finland*, promise Finns coffee *, 22 Ja 18; *Germany*, U. S. would fight if Nazis invade *, 6 My 32; German seizure threat to U. S. *, 10 Je 28; million German residents, 15 newspapers, four radio stations, 1938 unsuccessful putsch *, 17 Je 11; ideal base for penetration of Western Hemisphere *, 24 Je 30; *United States*, would fight if Nazis invade Brazil *, 6 My 32; Nazi seizure of Brazil threat *, 10 Je 28; Vargas claims pro-U. S. *, 24 Je 30

Bulgaria
Foreign relations, *Rumania*, wants Dobruja returned *, 19 F 66

Denmark
See also World War II, Denmark
Foreign relations, *Germany*, see World War II, Denmark after April 15, 1940

Eire
Foreign relations, *Germany*, fears invasion *, 10 Je 28

Estonia
Foreign relations, *Russia*, conduct of garrisoned Red troops excellent, mechanized forces sent to join *, 17 Je 92

Hungary
Foreign relations, *Germany*, fears German invasion *, 8 Ap 32; farm products shipped with Russian marks of origin (L) *, 3 Je 15; *Italy*, Premier visits Mussolini, fears German invasion *, 8 Ap 32; *Rumania*, wants Transylvania returned *, 19 F 66; *Russia*, farm products shipped to Germany with Russian marks of origin (L), 3 Je 15

Iceland
Foreign relations, *United States*, Monroe Doctrine doesn't cover *, 22 Ap 21

Iraq
Foreign relations, *Germany*, urging Russian drive through East to cut Allied oil lines *, 19 F 22; *Russia*, Germany urging eastern drive to cut Allied oil lines *, 19 F 22

Italy
See also World War II, Italy; Cities & Towns, Brennero, Hitler-Mussolini conf., 8 Ap 34; Rome, Mussolini greeting students from balcony, 10 Je 38; Colonies & Possessions, Dodecanese Is., troops, planes, ships massing at *, 13 My 36; Allied forces in Near East prepared for attack from *, 30 My 88; Foreign policy, Ciano assures Phillips of no war plans within 10 days; claim cannot maintain neutrality, influenced by German victory in Norway *, 13 My 36; Hitler praised to influence public, youth impressed, sentiment largely against fighting with Nazis, influence of House of Savoy *, 27 My 94; Pope might break with Il Duce if Italy enters war *, 27 My 101; war entry imminent, possible striking points *, 10 Je 28; will join Nazis, entry hour unknown *, 10 Je 38; declares war on Allies *, 17 Je 82; Foreign relations, *Finland*, Germany intercepts and returns planes sent, arms and volunteers go through France *, 22 Ja 18; sends little help *, 26 F 22; *France*, students hold "spontaneous" demonstrations against, rude caricatures of Allies, 10 Je 38; *Germany*, intercepts and returns Italian planes for Finns *, 22 Ja 18; British seize Italian ships carrying German coal, protests; colliers released, Germany ships via rail, Ribbentrop visits Mussolini *, 18 Mr 26; Hitler, Mussolini meet at Brenner Pass, possible discussion points *, 25 Mr 22; *, 8 Ap 34; joke about telephone conversation between Hitler and Mussolini on Albania (L) *, 6 My 11; Nazi war film *Baptism of Fire* shown *, 13 My 18; April coal shipments to Italy total 986,000 tons, train load passing through Brenner Pass, full-page picture, 13 My 36; pro-Axis Alfieri new ambassador to Berlin, influenced by Nazi victory in Norway *, 13 My 36; won't get much if Nazis win, won't enter war until confident of German victory *, 27 My 29; will join Nazis, entry hour unknown *, 10 Je 38; *Great Britain*, allowed to check on Italo-German trade *, 15 Ja 47; offered Welsh coal for motorized equipment, refused; seize ships carrying German coal, protests, release colliers *, 18 Mr 26; may fight if Adriatic blockaded *, 22 Ap 27; coal shipments from Germany via rail more than by sea *, 13 My 36; Roman mobsters demonstrate against, maul British Minister *, 27 My 30; students hold "spontaneous" demonstrations against, rude caricatures of Allies, 10 Je 38; *Hungary*, see World War II, Neutrals, Hungary; *United States*, Roosevelt tries to keep war from spreading, warns Italy of trade stoppage in case of war *, 13 My 36; *Yugoslavia*, fear attack, Italian students demonstrate against *, 13 My 36; Italy may attack *, 10 Je 28

Japan
Foreign relations, *Great Britain*, angered over removal of Germans from Jap. ship, re[illegible] blockade at Tientsin Concession *, 12 [illegible] *Philippine Islands*, Japan seizure thr[illegible] U. S. *, 10 Je 28

Latvia
Foreign relations, *Russia*, conduct of [illegible]risoned Red troops excellent, mecha[illegible] forces sent to join *, 17 Je 92

Lithuania
Foreign relations, *Russia*, conduct of [illegible]soned Red troops excellent, mechanized [illegible] sent to join *, 17 Je 92

Luxembourg
Foreign relations, *Germany*, see World [illegible] II, Germany

Mexico
Foreign relations, *Germany*, "tourists" [illegible] German colony, size, propaganda activi[illegible] align with Communists *, 10 Je 51; [illegible] Mexican neutrality *, 10 Je 52; anti-[illegible]nail sign' "soon for rent" on Legation b[illegible]ing, 10 Je 54; *Spain*, refugees in M[illegible] support Nazi agents to plot revolution *[illegible] Je 51

Monaco
Foreign relations, *France*, French govt. [illegible] Germans in concentration camps *, 1 Ap[illegible]

Netherlands
Foreign policy, state of siege declared, [illegible] time in 100 years *, 29 Ap 30; Foreign [illegible]tions, *Germany*, entries after May 13, [illegible] see World War II, Germany; see also Fro[illegible] Western-North, Netherlands; 50,000 D[illegible] Nazis in, state of siege declared *, 29 Ap[illegible] rumored sales for cash *, 8 Ja 16

Norway
See also World War II, Norway, for en[illegible] after April 15, 1940; Cities & Towns, Nar[illegible] harbor ice free all year, Swedish iron [illegible] shipped from, Iron Quay, 15 Ap 84; For[illegible] relations, *Finland*, sends little help *, 2[illegible] 22; Russia objects to defense alliance wit[illegible] 14 Ap 34; *Germany*, see World War II, [illegible] many after April 15, 1940—British at[illegible] Altmark in waters, remove prisoners *[illegible] Mr 25; inland waterway shipment of Swe[illegible] iron, Allies fail to blockade *, 15 Ap [illegible] *Great Britain*, rescues *Graf Spee* prison[illegible] from German *Altmark* in territorial water[illegible] 4 Mr 25; Britain to aid Finland if Ru[illegible] renews attacks *, 15 Ap 34; gets Swe[illegible] iron ore at Narvik, fails to blockade s[illegible] ments to Germany *, 15 Ap 84; *Russia*, [illegible] nish peace concessions, perils, 25 Mr [illegible] *United States, City of Flint* troubles, [illegible] leased after second stop *, 4 Mr 82

Philippine Islands
Foreign relations, *Japan*, see World War [illegible] Neutrals, Japan

Rumania
Foreign policy, rumored forcing Balkans [illegible] guarantee borders, on threat to join Germa[illegible] *, 12 F 24; precarious position, demands [illegible] possible attacks, favor Allies (c) *, 19 F [illegible] Carol plays all countries, unprepared for w[illegible] *, 19 F 78; Foreign relations, *Bulgaria*, [illegible] World War II, Neutrals, Bulgaria; *Germa[illegible]* oil needs, importance, shipping difficulti[illegible] possible attack *, 19 F 66; King Carol [illegible] ported refusing "border guarantees," N[illegible] Iron Guards released from jail, Nazi you[illegible] groups active *, 25 Mr 22; oil loadi[illegible] stopped in reprisal for coke embargo *, [illegible] Ap 27; Germans show movie *Baptism of Fi[illegible]* recording Polish Blitzkrieg to officials; [illegible] Nazi Iron Guards freed *, 29 Ap 30; N[illegible] war film *Baptism of Fire* shown, deman[illegible] more oil supplies *, 13 My 18; *Hungary*, s[illegible] World War II, Neutrals, Hungary; *Russ[illegible]* wants Bessarabia, invasion feared *, 19 F 6[illegible] King Carol reported refusing "border gua[illegible] antees" *, 25 Mr 22; Russian troops ma[illegible] ing beyond Bessarabian borders *, 29 Ap 3[illegible] States & Provinces, Transylvania, oil r[illegible] finery, tank cars, foreign owned produce[illegible] refuse to sell Germany, prices up, productio[illegible] 19 F 66

Scandinavian Powers
Effects of Russo-Finnish peace concession[illegible] peril to Sweden, 25 Mr 32; Britain to mai[illegible] tain independence *, 15 Ap 30; Russ[illegible] objects to defense alliance with Finland [illegible] 15 Ap 34; inland iron ore route from Swede[illegible] to Germany, map, 15 Ap 85

South America
protests German invasion of Low Countries [illegible] 27 My 21; need for air bases, to operat[illegible] jointly with U. S. *, 27 My 92; Fifth Colum[illegible] active, Nazi propaganda, German-trained off[illegible] cers suspected; Germans run air lines, pr[illegible] posed trade plan may affect *, 10 Je 28

Spain
Foreign relations, *Mexico*, see World War II[illegible] Neutrals, Mexico

Sweden
Cities & Towns, Göteborg, port, shipyards [illegible] 6 My 31; Luleå, port, iron ore sent to Ger[illegible] many from, 6 My 29; Pajala, bombed, Russi[illegible] denies accusation *, 4 Mr 22; Stockholm [illegible] aerial view, shoreline, sections, 6 My 29 [illegible] Foreign policy, King on remaining neutral [illegible] fears German invasion if aid is given Finland [illegible] Russian invasion if neutral *, 4 Mr 22; hope[illegible] Norwegian resistance can continue, wants to [illegible] remain neutral *, 6 My 103; Foreign rela[illegible] tions, *Finland*, King promises help, workers [illegible] give day's salary, farmers promise produce, [illegible] 22 Ja 18; sends help, refuses formal appeal [illegible] to send regulars, forbids foreign troops to [illegible] cross/country *, 26 F 22; refuses to aid *, [illegible] 4 Mr 22; Russia objects to defense alliance *, [illegible] 15 Ap 34; *Germany*, threatens Sweden to [illegible] keep neutral, Sweden promises Finns aid *, [illegible] 22 Ja 18; fears invasion if help is given [illegible] Finland *, 4 Mr 22; inland waterway ship[illegible]ment of Swedish iron ore from Norway, [illegible] Allies fail to blockade *, 15 Ap 84; may [illegible] demand ry. use for transportation to Norway [illegible] *, 22 Ap 36; need Swedish ry. in Norwegian [illegible] war, Germans in Norway not equipped to [illegible] fight Swedes, Swedish fate closely linked with [illegible] Norwegian campaign, Germany may attack, [illegible] possible procedure; may give Nazis use of [illegible] railroad to Norway *, 6 My 29; aristocrats, [illegible] big business partial to Nazis, Nazi Party re[illegible]stricted, fear of invasion lessened *, 13 My [illegible] 89; *Great Britain*, trade pact *, 8 Ja 16; [illegible] Britain to aid Finland if Russia renews at-

*Mention, but no picture.

tacks *, 15 Ap 34; gets Swedish iron ore at Narvik, fails to blockade shipments to Germany, 15 Ap 84; *Russia,* invasion feared if neutral in Finnish war; accuses Russia of bombing Pajala, denied *, 4 Mr 22; 50,000 may be sent against Russia *, 18 Mr 26; Finnish peace concessions perils *, 25 Mr 32; Kiruna Mts., Germany's iron source, night mining, transportation, importance, 25 Mr 32; world's richest iron deposits, ore train to Narvik, Britain, Nazis buying *, 15 Ap 84

zerland
Foreign policy, public warned against hoax broadcasts in event of invasion *, 29 Ap 30

ey
Foreign policy, "not neutral, merely out of war" *, 12 F 24; Allied solidity, watching Germany and Russia *, 20 My 96; Foreign relations, *France,* Dardanelles may open to Allied fleets *, 8 Ap 32; *Germany,* Krupp shipyard at Istanbul seized, technicians ousted for sabotage; Germany urging Russian drive through to East *, 19 F 22; *Great Britain,* Dardanelles may open to Allied fleets *, 8 Ap 32; possible aid discussed if Russia attacks, means *, 8 Ap 86; *Russia,* British aid if Soviet attacks, ways of attacking *, 8 Ap 87

ed States
Foreign policy, fear of being driven into European conflict *, 29 Ja 16; State Dept. to talk with neutrals, Welles sent to tour belligerents and Italy *, 19 F 22; Germany claims Polish documents show U. S. activity in starting war, war questions used to divert attention from home problems *, 8 Ap 32; Hull on no foreign influence upon, Bache on professional isolationists *, 15 Ap 30; public calm over Scandinavian war, opinions, combat zone extended to western and northern Scandinavian coasts and Russian ports *, 22 Ap 78; Knox flays pres. aspirants for not taking definite stand on war preparedness *, 6 My 32; concern over possible Nazi victory, threat to nation, too late to save Allies if German drive continues *, 27 My 30; Henry R. Luce defines challenge to democracy, urged armed preparation and definite war aims *, 3 Je 40; Lippmann on Amer. destiny, isolation result of statesmanship not geography, need for naval protection *, 3 Je 103; Nazi progress in Europe shatters feeling of security, need totalitarian discipline for war preparedness, 10 Je 25; Roosevelt [illegible] war may spread around world [illegible]ays isolation; Ind. newspaper u[illegible]e war declaration *, 10 Je 26; "[illegible] preparedness need *, 10 Je 28 [illegible]member and readers suggest [illegible]mmediately, question what [illegible]or (L) *, 17 Je 2; reader[illegible] abroad to preserve civil[illegible] 6; Allies fighting caus[illegible] 8; feeling turning to[illegible] Je 82; foreign rela[illegible]ning toward intervention and Navy to sell good [illegible] World War I equipment back to [illegible]resale to *, 17 Je 82; Army releases 93 Northrup bombers and old guns; votes 50 millions for Allied refugees *, 24 Je 30; 330 agencies for refugee and war relief, 15 million dollars spent, agencies listed *, 24 Je 78; *Belgium,* Ambassador Cudahy's activities at war start, Embassy almost hit in air raid, 20 My 30; *Brazil,* see World War II, Neutrals, Brazil; *Canada,* Ontario atty. gen'l tries to get U. S. to fight with Allies *, 15 Ap 30; Cromwell flayed for pro-Ally speech *, 1 Ap 28; Cromwell to resign as minister *, 6 My 32; *Denmark,* monetary transactions frozen in U. S. to stop Germans from getting cash and credits *, 22 Ap 78; *Finland,* Congress debates loan, talk of selling Garand rifle *, 22 Ja 18; Roosevelt asks Congress to grant loan, opposition *, 29 Ja 16; Senate recommends loan, Hoover's relief funds, O'Ryan raises money for munitions, sympathy toward *, 19 F 29; Senate passes bill to grant credit, loan may be too late *, 26 F 22; banquet raises $1,750; Life picture of Lotta girl enlarged for display (L) *, 11 Mr 8; loan ready, Congressman flays ban on Finns buying arms *, 11 Mr 28; war loan considered valid for reconstruction *, 25 Mr 22; Neutrality Act not extended to *, 6 My 32; *France,* Reynaud asks aid *, 24 Je 30; asks for "clouds of planes" *, 24 Je 32; *Germany,* claim Polish documents show U. S. activity in starting war *, 8 Ap 32; BBC's April Fool broadcast on Hitler making U. S. protectorate (L) *, 22 Ap 14; U. S. historian predicts war when victorious Nazis invade Brazil *, 6 My 32; effects on if Allies defeated, importance of speed in defending country, possibility of sea attack discussed *, 27 My 29; German trade plan for Europe affects, couldn't help So. Amer. *, 10 Je 28; Hitler claims no interest in Amer.; reputed statement provoking revolution in U. S.; New Orleans consul says Germany won't forget U. S. aid to Allies *, 24 Je 30; *Great Britain,* effect of Allied contraband control *, 15 Ja 50; British stop S.S. *Manhattan,* search and seize mail, protests *, 5 F 13; U. S. *Clipper's* mail removed at Bermuda, future stops cancelled *, 4 Mr 22; worried over possible Nazi seizure of British fleet *, 10 Je 28; *Iceland,* see World War II, Iceland; *Japan,* see World War II, Neutrals, Japan; *Netherland India,* could hold off invaders until U. S. arrives from Hawaii *, 20 My 38; *Norway,* see also World War II, Neutrals, Norway; monetary transactions frozen in U. S. to stop Germans from getting cash and credits *, 22 Ap 78; Neutrality Act proclaimed in effect, 6 My 32; Minister Harriman cabled news of Nazi invasion, evacuating Amer. in Dombás *, 13 My 32; *Poland,* Hoover asks for U. S. loan to aid war victims *, 11 Mr 28; *Russia,* treatment of *City of Flint* *, 4 Mr 82; *Uruguay,* U.S.S. *Quincy* sent to Uruguay, may help put down Fifth Column rising *, 10 Je 28

guay
Foreign relations, *United States,* see World War II, Neutrals, U. S.

oslavia
Foreign relations, *France,* trade pact *, 8 Ja 16; *Germany,* fears German invasion *, 8 Ap 32; plot to overthrow govt. discovered, Stoyadinovich interned *, 29 Ap 30; *Great Britain,* trade pact *, 8 Ja 16; *Italy,* see World War II, Neutrals, Italy

Norway
See also World War II, Neutrals, Norway for entries before April 15, 1940

Air Bases
Trondheim, British bomb Nazis *, 22 Ap 27

Cities & Towns
Åndalsnes, British landing, Nazis bombing (d), 6 My 24; high smoke from bombed Allied oil depot, 27 My 34; Dombås, railroad junction, importance *, 6 My 25; U. S. official killed in air raid *, 6 My 32; Elverum, Nazi bombers destroy, fires, wrecked auto, women surveying wreck, King reported at, 13 My 26; Grong, air raid destruction, Allied forces retreat without fighting, Germans occupy 48 hrs. later, citizens' confusion (L) *, 27 My 8; Namsos, Nazi attacks destroy (L) *, 20 My 14; air raid destruction described, Allied forces retreat without fighting, Germans occupy 48 hrs. later (L) * 27 My 8; German bombers attack, destruction, Grand Hotel destroyed, bombed craters, 27 My 34; Narvik, Nazis seize, sink 2 Norse coast-defense ships, Nazi disguised troops land *, 22 Ap 26; importance, Nazi army seizes port control after disembarking from disguised whaler, German-British naval battle (d), 22 Ap 32; Leland Stowe reports on German seizure, disguised ships in port *, 6 My 101; Oslo, German air invasion, speed, efficiency, citizens in flight ordered back, Germans landing at air field (d), 22 Ap 28; Fjord, map, 22 Ap 35; Germans bold, try to join forces at Trondheim *, 6 My 25; German invasion, Nazis marching in streets, German band playing in square, 6 My 90; Apr. 9 air raid, no bombs dropped, people mystified *, 6 My 92; aerial view, 6 My 95; Grand Hotel, first blackout, 6 My 97; people's apathy toward invasion *, 6 My 102; Nazis unload tractor-truck at dock, 13 My 25; Steinkjer, British column outflanked *, 6 My 23; Nazis retake *, 6 My 28; Trondheim, German warship entering harbor conveying transports, British bomb, 29 Ap 28; Britain's need for base at, 6 My 23; importance, Allies and Nazis fight for, Allies consolidating grip on railway *, 6 My 25; defending fort ordered to surrender by commanders, five Nazi ships engaged in attack, shot fired against orders caused Nazi pocket battleship to run aground, merchant marines in disguise *, 6 My 103; size, history, description; war importance, Germans seized first day, British fail to capture; Nazi guns landed at, harbor view, Germans at Agdenes fort at mouth of Fjord held back British, 13 My 28; Allied capture might have changed war (L) *, 20 My 14

Foreign relations
See World War II, Germany; Great Britain; Neutrals, Norway; U. S.

Patriotic Hysteria
U. S. citizens mob Communist pamphlet distributors, burn German-Amer. clubhouse to ground *, 10 Je 26

Peace
Pope Pius' plea *, 8 Ja 16; Russians refuse Finland's *, 12 F 24; U. S. talks with neutrals to work out trade system and disarmament after war, Welles sent to tour Europe *, 19 F 22; Russia's plan to Finns, terms *, 18 Mr 26; Russo-Finnish pact signed, Ryti on importance to Finland *, 25 Mr 22; guesses as to Hitler-Mussolini meeting *, 25 Mr 22; Pope makes plea for *, 25 Mr 24; Russo-Finnish terms, effects on world *, 25 Mr 30; Roosevelt claims Welles' findings will aid in establishing *, 8 Ap 32; Grong citizens' reactions to armistice rumor (L) *, 27 My 11; Eliot on possible outcome of Allied defeat *, 27 My 28; Dorothy Thompson outlines reported German plan for organizing Europe *, 10 Je 28; Pétain announces French surrender, asks German terms *, 24 Je 30

Poland
Cities & Towns
Bydgoszcz, Cardinal's report on Nazi atrocities *, 12 F 24; Lwów, Nat'l Theatre, Red officers' wives appear in slips at opera opening, fooled by shopkeeper (L) *, 13 My 12; Posen, Cardinal's report on Nazi atrocities *, 12 F 24; Germans destroying, repatriating with Balts and Germans from Russian Poland *, 26 F 30; Warsaw, Jews walking in gutters, graves at St. Alexander church, conditions, 26 F 30; Nazis wheel gallows through streets with hanging victims as warning, 29 Ap 29; aerial view of bombed Jewish quarters, pres. palace in ruins, 13 My 18; uncensored pictures of destruction, conditions described, estimated 100,000 killed and wounded, bldgs. wrecked and gutted, German restrictions, misery, street grave, people cut up dead horse for food, Nazi troops marching through, children playing on gun, 3 Je 38

Foreign relations
Germany, see World War II, Germany; Russia, foreigners claim conditions in occupied sections as bad as in Russia, officials' wives appear in silk slips at opera opening, fooled by shopkeeper (L) *, 13 My 12; mechanized Red forces sent through to Baltic countries *, 17 Je 92; United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U. S.

States & Provinces
Pomerania, Germany destroying, repatriating with Balts and Germans from Russian Poland *, 26 F 30; Vistula River, Nazis destroy bridge near Modlin, build pontoon bridge, 13 My 19

Press Coverage
British columnists criticize government *, 1 Ja 40; German uniformity, size cut, refer to British as "English," papers attack England *, 8 Ja 54; German press compares rats and Englishmen *, 8 Ja 59; Life reporter on Northern front, photographic difficulties due to cold, 29 Ja 58; photographer's difficulties in Finland due to cold *, 12 F 14; Rumanian newsboy selling Jan. 5 edition headlining Russo-German alliance, 19 F 66; Blum flays scarcity of war news, cites dearth in U. S. press, suggests more pictures; opinion of Russian Army revised upward *, 26 F 22; DNB news agency on German preparedness for decisive blow *, 11 Mr 28; British posters to hush war gossip, opinion on *, 18 Mr 47; French hush posters, strict censorship, forbids ridicule or protest, 18 Mr 48; strict French censorship, controversial issues now made public (L) *, 25 Mr 10; U. S. correspondents taken to Sylt to prove little damage done by British air raid *, 1 Ap 28; Eliot's comments on Sylt report *, 8 Ap 96; "Anastasie" fills deleted space in censored French reports (d) (L), 15 Ap 11; *L'Illustration* prints Reynaud's office map, censorship fuss, explanation, Italian and German objections *, 15 Ap 30; U. S. fails to make Churchill "Super Ward Lord" *, 15 Ap 30; British magazine publisher's silhouettes of girl undressing to entertain armed forces, 22 Ap 82; Ribbentrop explaining Norwegian invasion to foreign newsmen, 29 Ap 29; British magazines publish "Pin-up" pictures of girls for soldiers' dugouts, 6 My 88; Leland Stowe reports on Norwegian seizure *, 6 My 90; Russian claims U. S. starvation to divert home shortage (L) *, 13 My 11; Va. editor uses Civil War to clarify war news from Europe, 13 My 41; Allies claim situations changing too quickly to report accurately *, 27 My 28; England prints details of Allied reverses, drops smug attitude of victory *, 27 My 30; Life popular with soldiers at front, Amer. Legion offers to distribute readers' old copies in France (L) *, 3 Je 8; no newspaper in Warsaw, agony columns, advertisements posted, 3 Je 39; little French news from front (L) *, 10 Je 11; Life correspondents' cables from Paris quoted, censored; journalists' passes cancelled (L) *, 10 Je 12; Nazis subsidize Mexican propaganda and magazine *Timon,* editor anti-U. S. *, 10 Je 52; German war bulletin distributed in Mexico, cover; *Timon* magazine war cartoons, 10 Je 54; Germans gag Norway's press, start "German Newspaper in Norway" *, 10 Je 98; French describes Weygand defense strategy *, 17 Je 32; N. Y. *Times* proposes compulsory military training in peacetime, Hearst papers claim suggestion theirs *, 17 Je 82; Life correspondent with German army reports on Flanders campaign *, 24 Je 37

Prisoners & Executions
Comments on filthy Polish camp at Goerlitz *, 8 Ja 55; Life reporter on Russian geniality, found no Communist Party members *, 29 Ja 59; Russians lined up, types, 12 F 29; British rescue seamen mistreated on *Altmark* after transfer from *Graf Spee* *, 26 F 22; German treatment to Poles, priests' absolution forbidden to condemned, public executions, figures *, 26 F 30; British rescue *Graf Spee* prisoners from Nazi *Altmark* in Norwegian waters *, 4 Mr 25; H.M.S. *Stonegate* crew on *Deutschland* transferred to *City of Flint,* released in Norway *, 4 Mr 80; Norway interned Nazi prize crew from *City of Flint* *, 4 Mr 84; France sends Germans in Monaco to Antibes *, 1 Ap 17; humorous cartoon on prisoners in "Guatavir" Line, 20 My 14; Dutch prisoners with German rifles lined up beside fortifications, 3 Je 33; French, Moroccans lined up, to be sent to German camps, Nazi claim of prisoners high, 10 Je 32; Hitler frees all Norse civilian prisoners to work on reconstruction, none from Army *, 10 Je 98; Fifth Column Belgian girl and French firing squad at Dunkerque, 17 Je 25; Allied prisoners blame politicians and leaders, camp at Catillon *, 24 Je 88

Propaganda
See also World War II, Humor; German press refers to British as "English," psychology *, 8 Ja 54; German instructive movies, shorts show food abundance, claim Allies fear stricken *, 8 Ja 55; Germans belittle English, flay leaders *, 8 Ja 56; French Armaments Minister discusses value of Life picture of soldier sitting at front *, 5 F 16; Finns find Russian literature in snow, 12 F 31; reader sends "perfect propaganda picture," text printed, no picture (L) *, 26 F 7; Blum flays scarcity of war news, cites dearth in U. S. press, suggests more pictures *, 26 F 22; comment on smoke from sinking British trawler like map of England (L), 4 Mr 6; British posters warn gossipers not to talk, examples, 18 Mr 47; French citizens' attitude toward, compared with Germany, chief (L) *, 25 Mr 9; U. S. correspondents taken to Sylt to prove little damage done by British air raid *, 1 Ap 28; Nazis claim Polish documents showing U. S. activity in starting war *, 8 Ap 32; Nazi satirical cartoons show Allies how to win war, 8 Ap 51; Eliot's comments on Sylt report *, 8 Ap 96; Germans claim censored map in Reynaud's office shows Allied war aims, Italy flays map, explanation *, 15 Ap 30; women's fashion experts in French army granted leave to attend spring show, Hitler caricature on street poster, 15 Ap 48; BBC's April Fool broadcast on Hitler making U. S. protectorate (L) *, 22 Ap 14; British ridicule Lord Haw-Haw's defeatist broadcasts, song about *, 22 Ap 39; French "traitors of Stuttgart" broadcasts, French resent, trial in absentia, sentences, 22 Ap 42; Germans showed movie *Baptism of Fire* recording Polish Blitzkrieg to Norwegian officials before invasion, shown to Rumanians *, 29 Ap 30; anti-Nazi jokes, cartoons (L), 6 My 11; Nazis showed film of Polish blitzkrieg to Norwegian officials before invasion *, 6 My 90; scenes from movie *Baptism of Fire* shows Polish Blitzkrieg; shown to neutral Rumania, to Danes and Norwegians before invasion, Nazis claim "peace" movie, warning, 13 My 18; British cartoon depicts Hitler as Pied Piper (L), 27 My 6; Italian barrage extolls Hitler to get public in fighting mood, youth impressed *, 27 My 94; Roman mobsters demonstrate against British, posters, 27 My 30; Nazis drop leaflets on Paris saying city will be saved for Hitler (L) *, 10 Je 14; Italian students hold "spontaneous" demonstrations against Allies, rude caricatures of Allies, 10 Je 38; German agents work with Mexican Communists against Allies and U. S., activities, money spent, leaders; cartoon on Roosevelt, and war, 10 Je 51; German radio and pamphlets in Mexico, subsidize magazine *Timon,* nationals, leaders, 10 Je 52; Mexican war cartoons, German bulletin distributed in Mexico, 10 Je 54; *Deutsche Auslands Organisation* orders Germans abroad, world-wide followers, activities, 17 Je 11; "guerra" (war) signs posted on Italian walls, 24 Je 38

Rations
See also World War II, Food—British listed *, 1 Ja 40; Nazi clothing purchase routine, 8 Ja 54; anti-Nazi joke on cards, 6 My 13

Refugees
Finnish mother, child in box, Laplanders fleeing in sleigh, 22 Ja 16; 11,000 Finns flee Hanko Peninsula, goods ransacked *, 15 Ap 34; Nazi invaders prevent Oslo citizens flight *, 22 Ap 28; Belgians pouring into Paris, Gestapo agents intermingled *, 27 My 21; Dutch royal family arrives in England, 27 My 30; transportation to Paris, plight described, care given, records kept, shipped to non-combat zones; Gestapo agents among, 37 caught; agencies aiding in relief, atrocity stories (L) *, 3 Je 10; Belgian mother carries dead baby to Paris (L) *, 3 Je 12; 5 million, head for France; British soldiers pass, Gestapo men in disguise, means of transportation, Nazi planes machine-gun, use as protection in advancing army, 3 Je 36; Belgians in France return to join army, 3 Je 37; Belgians flight to France described, fleeing from ruined Louvain, carts, belongings, invalids, oldsters, resting, Paris hotel; care given, spies, old woman killed near cart, woman hiding behind tree, children separated from parents, 10 Je 41; children sleeping on mattresses between seats in London movie house, 10 Je 44; Sigrid Undset describes escape from Norway to Sweden, map of flight, 10 Je 90; Paris relief worker asks U. S. for ambulance aid, describes air attack on refugees fleeing to Paris (L) *, 24 Je 4; great Paris exodus, all vehicles used, accidents *, 24 Je 30; lines in Meuse Valley *, 24 Je 37; U. S. organizations aiding listed, work *, 24 Je 78

Relief Funds & Aid
See also World War II, Volunteers; U. S. raises $600,000 for Finland, holds art sale *, 15 Ja 72; Swedish workers give day's pay to Finns, farmers promise produce, Brazil to send Finns coffee *, 22 Ja 18; 10,000 Swedes volunteer for Finland, Swedish Big Business gives 15 million, U. S. promises planes, number of volunteers (c) *, 5 F 11; Britain sends planes to Finns *, 19 F 22; U. S. help, to Finns, Hoover's fund, group raises money for munitions, Red Cross aid *, 19 F 28; foreign help to Finns insufficient *, 26 F 22; U. S. banquet raises $1,750 for Finns; Life picture of Lotta girl enlarged for display (L), 11 Mr 8; Hoover asks U. S. loan for Polish war victims *, 11 Mr 28; U. S. considering 20-million-dollar appropriation for European victims *, 11 Mr 28; British Quakers leave for Finnish ambulance duty *, 11 Mr 36; Beaux-Arts Ball proceeds for Amer. Field Service *, 1 Ap 86; Amer. Red Cross reports over million dollars supplies sent to war sufferers *, 6 My 32; U. S. organize Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies *, 10 Je 26; U. S. cake raffle for French benefit, 10 Je 27; points of U. S. Comm. to Defend America by Aiding the Allies *, 10 Je 28; *Union des Femmes de France* member asks U. S. for ambulances, ambulance cost (L) *, 24 Je 4; U. S. votes 50 millions for Allied refugees *, 24 Je 30; 330 U. S. agencies for refugee and war relief, 15 million dollars spent, agencies listed, addresses *, 24 Je 78

Religion
Readers comment on God's taking sides in war (L) *, 15 Ja 4; Nazis allow Catholic Church in Poland, Cardinal Hlond's report on atrocities *, 12 F 24; Polish Jews wear yellow triangles on backs, walk in gutter; priests forbidden to give absolution to condemned, graves in churchyard, 26 F 30; two paintings intact in Finnish bombed house, Greek Orthodox funeral for soldiers in church, 11 Mr 25

Russia
Cities & Towns
Murmansk, *City of Flint* held at *, 4 Mr 82

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Axmes; Finland; France; Germany; Great Britain; Poland; see also World War II, Neutrals—Afghanistan; Estonia; Iraq; Latvia; Lithuania; Norway; Rumania; Sweden; Turkey; U. S.; Syria, Germany inciting drive through to East *, 19 F 22

States & Provinces
Caucasus, oil importance *, 20 My 105

Scotland
Foreign relations
Germany, see World War II, Germany

Social Conditions
British people's reactions to blackouts, cost of living up ten per cent, war breaks down class lines, problems of children *, 1 Ja 40; British peculiarities, tastes, temperament, friendliness, conservatism, war reactions *, 1 Ja 44; English couple strolling down lane, moral warnings, 1 Ja 46; new marriage decrees for soldiers at front, 8 Ja 54; Hong Kong described (L), 8 Ap 11; German youths working, tasks; theatres and cinem[illegible] curfew, types shown; signposts changed, mou[illegible] discouraged, spirit deteriorating, people sle[illegible] due to food shortage, rush marriages, penal[illegible] petty crimes, clothes purchasing routine, German garments sorted, use of silks discoura[illegible] women lack silk stockings, lacquer replacing, Ja 56; Henderson comments on Berliners' attitu[illegible] at war start *, 8 Ap 72; British soldiers on X[illegible] leave in nightclub *, 29 Ja 19; Paris fa[illegible]n show, saloons, experts serving in war give[illegible]leave to attend show, 15 Ap 48; Greenland [illegible]ality not strict, intermarriages, courtesy, little [illegible]e *, 22 Ap 22; strip-tease acts popular in Brit[illegible]ish night-clubs *, 22 Ap 82; British youth descr[illegible]es outlook on war, possible future of young Br[illegible]hers (L) *, 29 Ap 6; British wartime nudity purged, strip-tease acts, chorines performing, soldiers at nightclubs, acts purged, hanky with risqué ditty, 29 Ap 34; U. S. boys playing war game, armies, battling, prison, rules, 29 Ap 100; Norwegians' trustfulness and naïveté factor in seizure *, 6 My 13; Osloans carefree immediately preceding invasion *, 6 My 92; mystification, apparent indifference to Nazi invasion in Oslo *, 6 My 97; Osloans, youth's attitude toward Nazi invasion, apathy, looked to Britain and U. S. for help, pacifistic nature *, 6 My 102; Polish theatre, Red officers' wives appear at Opera opening in slips, fooled by shopkeeper (L) *, 13 My 12; high standard of Swedish living, civilization, war attitudes *, 13 My 89; N. Y. society Frenchwoman describes conditions in chateau in war zone (L) *, 20 My 16; Clare Boothe describes first day of Belgian war, people's composure *, 20 My 30; Paris fashion show small, few foreign buyers, trend toward simplicity *, 20 My 63; French officers use scales in Syria when shopping, recreation *, 20 My 89; U. S. woman correspondent reports on confusion in Grong, Norway; reaction to no British assistance, armistice rumor (L) *, 27 My 8; Clare Boothe describes public reaction to war in Belgium (L) *, 27 My 11; U. S. concern over possible Nazi victory, threat to nation *, 27 My 30; possible effects of new U. S. defense program, labor privileges may be lessened; new yearly automobile models may be discontinued, skilled workmen needed [illegible] tories *, 27 My 90; Paris [illegible]

ention, but no picture.

civilians, refugees, children, farewells (L) *, 3 Je 12; U. S. worried over European conditions, conscious of nat'l strength *, 3 Je 25; Warsaw women wear men's clothes and fancy costumes for lack of apparel, curfew, no newspapers, advertisements and agony columns posted on walls, children playing on gun, 3 Je 39; British traditions, culture, adherence to old customs, oddities, clothing, old schools influence, changes expected, 3 Je 70; British diversions, people enjoying themselves despite war, diversified amusements, night life, psychological explanation, 3 Je 112; Parisians gather news from fellow citizens, calmness described (L) *, 10 Je 11; close-up of U. S. activities during Nazi triumphs, 10 Je 26; U. S. public realizes preparedness need *, 10 Je 28; Norwegian farmers' hospitality to refugees and soldiers, attitude toward Fifth Columnists *, 10 Je 90; Norwegians cool to Nazi conquerors, Norse girls seen with German soldiers have hair shaved off in disgrace *, 10 Je 98; reader flays German intelligence (L) *, 17 Je 2; French citizens realize fate, no compromise on democracy, victory determination, generosity to refugees (L) *, 17 Je 8; in Paris preceding Nazi invasion *, 24 Je 30; Brussels citizens admit Germans treat with consideration, better than 1918, girls seen with soldiers, attitude toward army capitulation *, 24 Je 89

Spies

Turkey ousts Krupp shipyard technicians at Istanbul for sabotage *, 19 F 22; Bucharest haven for *, 19 F 70; posters warn British and French people against war talk, 18 Mr 47

Strategy & Tactics

Review of first phase of Russo-Finnish war, Russian Blitzkrieg fails, Finns repulse all Russian attacks *, 15 Ja 27; Allied Near East forces, strength, preparedness *, 11 Mr 31; Maj. Eliot on possible means of attack for Allies and Nazis, important points, British blockade effectiveness to determine next moves, maps of possible attacks, 11 Mr 84; Russians try to break lake lines, bridgehead, rail junctions, to attack Finns on all sides *, 18 Mr 34; effects of Russo-Finnish peace on possible actions of Allies, and Scandinavian countries *, 25 Mr 32; Russia flooded rough Finnish terrain to land planes, tried new weapons, advantages of standardized materials *, 1 Ap 35; German cartoons ridicule Allies, suggests ways of winning war, 8 Ap 51; Russia would have to encircle Mt. Ararat in Turkish attack *, 8 Ap 84; British aid to Turkey discussed if Russia attacks *, 8 Ap 87; British raid on Sylt discussed, points of attack, surprise factor, diagram, map; Eliot explains principles of raiding (d), 8 Ap 94; Chamberlain, Ironside comment on Germany not attacking at war's start *, 15 Ap 30; British naval steps to stop German invasion in Norway discussed *, 22 Ap 27; map of possible next war blow in Europe, 22 Ap 27; efficiency of German air invasion, rely on air power to overcome British sea power *, 22 Ap 28; naval procedure in destroying land guns, shore fire control easier than from ship *, 22 Ap 35; points of plan in attacking Denmark and Norway, victory importance, possible effect on Balkans and Italy *, 22 Ap 36; Nazis use close formation flying in ship raids *, 22 Ap 81; importance of German air force, supremacy in Norwegian war not yet proven *, 29 Ap 26; Germans need Swedish ry. against Norwegians, Germans in [illegible] Norway not equipped to fight Swedes too *, 29 Ap 26; German plan of Norwegian invasion discussed, simultaneous seizure of key points, time factor; dangers, advantages, map, 29 Ap 27; Raeder to use all naval strength in Scandinavian encounter *, 29 Ap 87; Nazi land and air coordination in Norway, 6 My 25; Germany may attack Sweden soon, possible procedure *, 6 My 29; Leland Stowe reports on Nazi seizure of Norway, bluff, conspiracy, traitors *, 6 My 90; *Blücher* sinking by Oscarsborg fort slip-up in plan; efficiency in planning Norse invasion, compelled to occupy Oslo by air alone until forces could arrive, feared British retaliation, counted on late arrival *, 6 My 101; only swift and powerful Allied expeditionary force can save Norway and possibly Sweden *, 6 My 103; World War I differences, Nazis coordinate operations of modern machines, British use old-style campaign ineffectively *, 13 My 25; Nazis' planning of Norwegian invasion *, 13 My 29; pre-packed Nazi transports sent to Norway, each complete unit, 13 My 30; first blitzkrieg step to bomb airdromes and communications *, 20 My 25; air plan for Low Countries invasion, attacking powers over England if Holland is seized *, 20 My 26; Allied importance in holding Low Countries, possible advance bases to bomb Germany, advantages if Nazis are balked *, 20 My 26; hypothetical attack on Thames Haven oil depot, fighting wat[illegible] (d), 20 My 35; Netherland India could hold off type[illegible] vaders until U. S. arrives from Hawaii *, comp[illegible] My 38; Allied defense in Near East, offensive ties, cost[illegible]bilities, promised aid to Balkans to be kept; Ap 80; [illegible]portation facilities, Allies able to strike in ma[illegible]rection *, 20 My 105; 5,260 Nazi planes ciplinaria[illegible] front, sufficient number left to bomb Raeder en[illegible] lines *, 27 My 23; Nazi mechanized war- of World [illegible] 29 Ap 90; tem described, *Panzer* and *Schnell* units, warship resc[illegible] cut-page men in water, [illegible] My 38; Italians i Dodecanese Is., Allied sent to Alexan My 36; swift British disembarcations (L) *, 20 My 14; Allied fleet stands Mediterranean, Italy commands strait Sicily and Tunisia *, 20 My 104; Dut ready for battle *, 3 Je 37; Lippmann of U. S. defense, importance *, 3 Je strategy to seize British fleet *, 10 Je 28

Naval Operations

Battles

S. S. *Columbus* scuttled in Atlant British attack, burning, crew escape 11; *Admiral Graf Spee* burning, fir crew on rescue tug, capt.'s suicide, f up of burning ship, 1 Ja 14; Br *Salmon* hits two German cruisers Sea *, 29 Ja 22; German bomber ing trawler in North Sea, 5 F 1 Admiralty releases pictures of sinking, report, 12 F 72; H. M. S We sinking, seaman rescued from por af 82; British *Cossack* grounds N Westmi Norwegian waters, rescues prisone German H. M. S. *Cossack* runs A Westover, sees Norwegian waters, rescues p Weygand, Max[illegible]ap (d), 4 Mr 25; *Graf* East, 19 F 22; H. M. S. *Exeter* funnel, 31; ready to march England, crews honor 20 My 23; army in Sy S. *Stonegate* sunk 20 My 87; commands *echland* took priso

speed; diagram of blitzkrieg thrust, counter-blitzkrieg best way to stop, 27 My 26; Eliot discusses possible effects of Allied defeat, maps, 27 My 28; real Nazi war aim is to get east Europe, fighting in west as "rear cover" for eastward march, maps, 27 My 28; U. S. defenses against possible German and/or Japanese attack discussed, speed, preparedness, importance, fear of German dominance in So. Amer., possibilities of Nazi direct or rear attack, map, 27 My 29; Weygand replaces Gamelin, defensive tactics to be changed, aggressiveness *, 27 My 30; German organization, efficiency discussed *, 3 Je 25; Nazi Army specialization and decentralization, equipment perfection *, 3 Je 34; Nazi Panzer units used to demoralize enemy *, 3 Je 35; Germans use Belgian refugees as protection when advancing army forces *, 3 Je 36; possible German way of defeating French Army, separating England and fleet *, 10 Je 28; German attack methods, total war procedure (d), 10 Je 34; U. S. reader suggests plan for Allies winning war (L) *, 17 Je 4; new Weygand defense; differs from German strategy *, 17 Je 32; French find way to escape German dive bombers *, 17 Je 82

Syria

Cities & Towns

Beirut, French chief base, aerial view, 20 My 87; Homs, French army central camp *, 20 My 88; Tunisian infantrymen wearing chechia, barracks, kitchen police, 20 My 90; Tripoli, French Moroccan infantry, Tunisian band marching, 20 My 88; France, Weygand commands army in, attitude toward French, garrisoned forces discussed (c), 20 My 96

Territorial Waters

British ground Nazi *Altmark* in Norwegian waters, rescue prisoners *, 26 F 22; H.M.S. *Cossack* drives *Altmark* aground, recovers prisoners *, 4 Mr 25

Transportation

By foot, cycle and horses after Polish siege, 3 Je 39; means of getting German soldiers to England *, 10 Je 28

Air

U. S. *Clipper's* mail removed at Bermuda, future stops cancelled *, 4 Mr 22; German air force ferries army reinforcements to Norway *, 22 Ap 27; U. S. *Clipper's* trip to Europe, safety, speed, log, passengers, 3 Je 16

Automotive

3000 trucks in N. Y. await shipment to France, 8 Ja 14; Russian supply trucks halted on Finnish road, 29 Ja 57; bus unloading Finnish ski patrol, 29 Ja 63; England orders owners to disable cars at night, precautions against parachutists *, 27 My 30; French fill evacuated gas station pumps with sugar to gum up motors if used (L) *, 10 Je 2

Bridges

Nazis destroy in Vistula River, build pontoon bridge, 13 My 19; Nazis cross river on pontoons; full-page picture of Germans crossing Maas River, made of rubber boats, 3 Je 30; Nazi pontoon bridge carrying supply truck and soldiers ferried across Belgian river; full-page picture of finished bridge strung on rows, horses and soldiers crossing, 3 Je 31; Germans build pontoons, shock troops cross in rubber boats (d), 10 Je 34

[illegible]

Ferries

Nazi train ferry from Warnemünde to Gedser, motorized troops forming (d), 22 Ap 31

Railroads

British sentry watching tunnel, 1 Ja 45; Finns attack Murmansk ry., Russians unable to supply division in Finland *, 8 Ja 16; Finnish lateral freedom, lateral lines, maps, 15 Ja 26; Germany sends oil tanks to speed up Rumanian oil shipments; Russia permits use of Polish ry., 19 F 67; Germany uses for coal shipments during British blockade *, 18 Mr 26; Germany may demand use of Swedish Malmö-Hälsingborg-Göteborg-Oslo if Skagerrak communications to Norway fail *, 22 Ap 36; Norwegians should have destroyed when retreating from Nazis *, 6 My 23; Allies trying to consolidate grip on Åndalsnes-Dombas-Stören in order to attack Trondheim, 6 My 28; aerial view of German bombing of Polish, train halted, 13 My 19; Nazis bomb Elverum station, ruined bldg., 13 My 26; Nazi coal shipments passing through Brenner Pass to Italy, full-page picture, 13 My 36; Allied facilities in Near East, able to strike in any direction *, 20 My 105; Nazi dive bomber derails Polish train, breaks track, 27 My 37; Nazi motorized infantry crossing railway track after bridge is destroyed, 3 Je 34; Oslo-Bergen railroad, Nazi mop-up squad entering tunnels, empty flat cars, precaution against mines, Norwegian stations searched for armed soldiers, Norse fired on from cars, 10 Je 98

Roads

Norwegians should have destroyed when retreating from Nazis *, 6 My 23; aerial view of German bombing in Poland, 13 My 19; Dutch road block, barbed-wire stops Nazis, 3 Je 26; Nazi combat train skirts dynamited tree barricade, full-page picture, 3 Je 27; Nazi engineers sawing logs off blocked Belgian road, 3 Je 29; Nazi machines meandering through French road block, 3 Je 35

Ships

S. S. *Columbus* scuttled when British attack in Atlantic, burning, crew escapes, history, 1 Ja 11; importance of London Port, docks, sailing barges, 1 Ja 43; British freighter sinking perpendicularly, full-page picture, 15 Ja 19; countries affected by Allied blockade *, 15 Ja 44; Allied contraband men inspect *Rex* at Gibraltar, 15 Ja 46; U. S. protests British seizure of S. S. *Manhattan* mail *, 5 F 13; Great Britain detains neutral boats four days *, 5 F 14; German bomber sinks *Serenity* fishing trawler, trawler losses to date, 5 F 19; Belgium buys U. S. Line ships, painted, 4 Mr 22; *City of Flint* capt. reports on voyage, German capture, experiences, 4 Mr 78; German *Schwaben* ordered officers on *City of Flint* to go to Haugesund, Norway; *Olav Tryggvason* removed prize crew *, 4 Mr 84; British seize Italian colliers, protests, release 13 *, 18 Mr 26; *Queen Elizabeth* reaches N. Y., cost, size, voyage, full-page picture, 18 Mr 30; British cargo *Ukamuth* sunk in North Sea *, 1 Ap 17; British stop *Conte di Savoia* bearing Welles *, 1 Ap 30; *Queen Mary, Mauretania* leave N. Y., may transport Anzacs to Near East, 1 Ap 36; Britain seizes two Russian freighters in Pacific, gives to France *, 8 Ap 32; S. S. *Batavier V* took British staff to London from Holland, British warships convoyed, U-boat followed *, 8 Ap 75; comments on *Queen Mary's* funnels (L) *, 22 Ap 4; Nazi merchantmen manned by marines in disguise dock at Narvik *, 22 Ap 26; Nazi merchant marines carried troops and supplies in disguise in Norse invasion *, 6 My 100; all British ordered out of Mediterranean, sent around Cape of Good Hope, map of route, 13 My 36; *Ile de France* sails from N. Y., planes on deck, three passengers, cargo, destination unknown, aerial view, 13 My 38; communications cut if Hitler gets French Channel ports *, 27 My 28; British coastal plane flying over *Aquitania*, 10 Je 85

Tunnel

Allied Supreme War Council considered for English Channel, dropped plan, cost (L) *, 4 Mr 9

Waterways

First barge through Adolf Hitler Canal, route importance; Pinsk-Brest-Litovsk Canal modernized, map of German-Russian routes, 22 Ja 26

Volunteers

U. S. citizens enlist in Canadian Army, arrive in England *, 1 Ja 16; British jailbirds demand to be allowed to join army *, 1 Ja 40; W. M. T. T. C. marching, commander, poor parading, duties, 15 Ja 20; Italians reach Finland through Franc[illegible] *, 22 Ja 18; Swedish fliers help Finns, two kille in midair collision; 10,000 Swedes enroll (c), 5 F 11; Swedes, Spanish recruits for Finland, Swedish newspapers advertise for, Roosevelt on American not losing citizenship, 5 F 16; Swedish reservists marching in Finland, 12 F 28; Britons leave for Finland*, 19 F 22; Amer. Volunteer Ambulance Corp. driver killed in France, truck, 20 My 23; exiled Poles, Loyalists enlist in French Army in Syria, political exiles form Regiments de Marche des Volontaires Etrangers, 20 My 90; U. S. in British air force interned in Belgium before war, released, returns to France (L) *, 27 My 11; 13 U. S. ambulance drivers sail for France, 10 Je 26; report on U. S. ambulance driver corrected, Jump alive, in prison (L), 24 Je 4; Amer. Volunteer Ambulance Corp., Amer. Field Service's work, men sent abroad, requirements, work praised, recruits training in N. Y., dangers at front, ambulance drivers' duties, volunteer decorated, Pershing section lined up in France, 24 Je 74

Weather

Terrific cold in Finland, snow-covered village street with smoked sky, 22 Ja 13; Life reporter's difficulties on Northern Front due to cold, 29 Ja 58; photographer's cold problems in Finland *, 12 F 14; Germany has worst in years *, 26 F 22; conditions around Norway aid invasion, ships evade enemy in snowstorm *, 22 Ap 27

Women

British war units *, 1 Ja 40; English WAAF girls marching in uniforms, 1 Ja 45; Germans rush marriages, eagerness; young girls aid in farming, seek matrimony *, 8 Ja 55; German business workers sent to Poland against own will, not heard from; woman gives dinner party, in nurse's uniform, 8 Ja 59; W. M. T. T. C. marching, commander, poor parading, duties, 15 Ja 20; Finnish Lottas' work, watch for air raids, cooking, 29 Ja 60; Lapp mother nursing baby, 19-yr.-old Lotta girl, 12 F 30; British mother bids soldier son farewell at ry. station, 25 Mr 25; Russians faint on streets from starvation, newspaper flays drunkenness (L) *, 13 My 11; cartoon on ch girls in A. T. S., and woman sergeant, 3 Je National Legion of Mothers of America learn to shoot, 10 Je 26; Norse girls seen with Ger soldiers have hair shaved off in disgrace *, 10 98

Wrestling, see Sport(s)
Wu Pei-fu, mysterious death, funeral, cortege, possessions, career.....4 Mr
Wynn, Keenan, in *Two for the Show*....11 Mr

X

X-ray, see Medicine

Y

Yacht(s), anchored in Miami waterfront (ic).....4 Mr

Yacht(s)

Do-Ho, cost, speed, owner, trip from N. Y. to Miami via Inland Waterway..15 Ja
Year(s), statement on start of decade correct (L) *, 22 Ja 4; Time asks readers to nam "threadbare thirties" wins *, 12 F 22
Yellow fever, see Medicine, Diseases
Yonai, Mitsumasa, new premier.....29 Ja
Yonica, Oprisan, Bucharest hotel barber, Senate member (L) *.....11 Mr
Young, J. Russell, appointed Dist. of Columbia Commissioner, painting hobby.22 Ap 1
Young, Jas. R., experience with Jap. officials in China (L).....15 Ap
Young, Levy S., shooting buffalo.....5 F
Young, Robt., in *Northwest Passage*, 18 Mr 5
in *The Mortal Storm*, 17 Je 41
Youth, see also U. S., Congress, Amer. Youth Act; Youth Congress, Amer., 265,000 boys an girls on road, 1933 *, 26 F 72; number in U. S. govt. aid, CCC, NYA records, work discusse new appropriation (c), 15 Ap 77; progressiv high school student bicyclists tour youth hoste trail, leader, song, trip cost, accommodation 22 Ap 96; young Britisher described attitud toward war, envies Amer. youth (L) *, 29 Ap 6 CCC director praises Life report (L) *, 6 M 2; report praised, reader questions (L) *, 1 My 8
Youth Congress, Amer., opens in Wash., resolu tions condemning Russia rejected *, 19 F 22 Washington conv., Roosevelt addresses, flays at titude on Russo-Finnish war, parades, posters delegates, [illegible] war *, 15 Ap Youth Act, popular opin ion tow[illegible] citizen [illegible] Ap art praised, *Daily Worker* [illegible] immedia[illegible]sions, perils *, 18 Mr 8 Britis[illegible]ges immediately *ity of Flint* *, 4 Mr British youth (L) public realizes [illegible] stop *, 4 Mr
Youth, ex A. E. F. [illegible]h school stu de declaring war i[illegible] trail, 2 as worth fighting [illegible] s, head suggests fighting *Japan*, see World V. J., Pa ization (L) *, 17 J[illegible] e of (L) *, 17 J[illegible] ward intervention *, [illegible]nored forcing Balkans ions, *Allies*, feeling tu[illegible]n threat to join Germa *, 17 Je 82; Ar[illegible]ous position, demands o tion *, [illegible]bsolete planes and[illegible]r Allies (c) *, 19 [illegible] with Kin [illegible]nfers, for[illegible]ries, [illegible]ing with King of Ital 27 My 94
Trade, pact with Great Britain *.....8 Ja
Yrurtia, Rogelio, statue *Boxeadores* exhibited at Richmond, Va. art museum *.29 Ja

Z

Zanperini, Lou, loses indoor mile championship, fast-action pictures.....11 Mr
Zanuck, Darryl, produces *Grapes of Wrath*, secrec *, 22 Ja 29; Steinbeck's *Grapes of Wrath* cri cized, stills match Life pictures *, 19 F 10
Zeidler, Carl, elected mayor, singing with parents, bodyguard.....29 Ap
Zerbe, Jerome, photographs Vincent Astor's Bermuda home and guests *.....29 Ja
Zetland, Marquess, Moslem wounds *....25 Mr
Zhdanov, Andrei A., Russo-Finnish peace signer *.....25 Mr
Zilliacus, Per, on U. S. not giving Finns credit *.....29 Ja
Zimmermann, J. E., Penn. Rr. director...24 Je
Zoo(s), London monkeys watch war balloons, dis posal of inmates, 1 Ja 48; Byrd sends Emperor penguin to Washington *, 18 Mr 26; Galapagos turtles, fighting, 1 Ap 45
Zoology, see also names of individual animals; farm students study insect pests, 22 Ja 39; fatherless rabbits produced from artificially fer tilized eggs *, 26 F 75; Galapagos turtle in zoo bill, fighting, life span, 1 Ap 45
Zorach, Wm., sculpture, style, sketch, *Youth* completed, *Mother and Child, Conflict, Spirit of the Dance, Linesman, Benj. Franklin*.....1 Ap
Zorina, in *Louisiana Purchase*, dances, full-page picture, 10 Je 101; back-to-nature colony at N. Y. W. F., barker *, 24 Je 82
Zorthian, Jirayr H., *The Shipwreck* (cr), sketch *.....12 F
Zworykin, Vladimir, and electron microscope *.....25 Ap

*Mention, but no picture.